'26 OCT 23 AM 7:52

REFERENCE SERVICE SLIP
Archival Research Room Record Request
National Archives at St. Louis

Date: 10/23/2026

REQUESTER INFORMATION

Name (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Researcher ID Card Number
Burns, Andrew	4563213
E-Mail Address:	**Phone Number:**
afbfg4@umsl.edu	636-415-7353

INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible)

Name used in Service (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Service Number/SSN	Date & Place of Birth
Teeter, Richard, Norville (Teeters)	227 835	Oct. 25, 1916 IN

MILITARY SERVICE

Branch of Service:
- ☐ Air Force
- ☐ Army Air Corps
- ☐ Army Air Force
- ☐ Army
- ☐ Marine Corps
- ☐ Navy
- ☑ Coast Guard
- ☐ Unknown

Type of Rank:
- ☐ Enlisted
- ☐ Officer
- ☐ Unknown

Service Period (Check all that apply):
- ☐ 1939 & Prior
- ☑ 1940 - 1950
- ☐ 1950 & After

Date & Place of Death: Sept. 25, 1949 CA

State of Residence (upon entry into service):

Other Identifying Information (Parent's Names, CSC Number, etc.)

Researcher Signature: Andrew Burns

CIVILIAN SERVICE

(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:
(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:
(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:

Other Identifying Information (Maiden Name, Job Title, etc.)

This Space Intentionally Left Blank

STAFF USE ONLY

Appointment Time and Date:

Additional Researchers: ☐ Yes ☐ No

CMRS Service Request Number: C-00844632 3

Attendant Signature:

CMRS Search Request Number(s): CG S-02917396 9

Remarks: 25 NOV 10 AM 9:22

SCREENING NOTES

- ☐ Reviewed and Nothing Removed
- ☐ Items Removed and User Informed

Hold Requested: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Total Requests:

Screened Items:

☐ Additional charge outs and signatures on reverse side

Time Out:

Final Return:

TRANSMITTAL OF AND/OR ENTITLEMENT TO AWARDS	EXAMINER CODE	DATE
	PERS-312E/71	11/06/02

NAME	SERVICE NO./SSN	BRANCH	RECORD GROUP
TETTER RICHARD	227835000	USCG	REG

☒ A REVIEW OF YOUR RECORD INDICATES THAT YOU ARE ELIGIBLE FOR THE FOLLOWING AWARDS.
☐ THE FOLLOWING AUTHORIZED AWARDS ARE ENCLOSED.
☐ PREVIOUSLY ISSUED AWARDS ARE INDICATED BY AN ASTERISK.
☐ SIGNATURE OF VETERAN IS REQUIRED PRIOR TO ISSUANCE OF AWARDS.

☐ DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS
☐ AIR MEDAL
☐ BRONZE STAR MEDAL
☐ PURPLE HEART MEDAL
☐ COMMENDATION MEDAL (NAVY/USCG)
☐ ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL (NAVY/USCG)
☐ LEGION OF MERIT MEDAL (NAVY/USMC)

☒ GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL: (Ribbon bar not avail)
- ☒ NAVY
- ☐ MARCOR
- ☐ USCG

☒ WORLD II VICTORY MEDAL
☒ AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL (w/CLASP)
☒ AMERICAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL
☒ ASIATIC PACIFIC CAMPAIGN MEDAL 1 STAR
☐ EUROPEAN-AFRICAN-MIDDLE EASTERN CAMPAIGN MEDAL
☐ NAVY OCCUPATION SERVICE MEDAL (w/CLASP)
☐ CHINA SERVICE MEDAL (EXTENDED)

☐ NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL
☐ SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL
☐ KOREAN SERVICE MEDAL
☐ UNITED NATIONS SERVICE MEDAL
☐ EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL
- ☐ ARMED FORCES
- ☐ NAVY
- ☐ MARCOR

☐ VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL
☐ HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL

☐ PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION RIBBON
☐ NAVY/USCG UNIT COMMENDATION RIBBON
☐ MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION RIBBON
☐ NAVY "E" RIBBON
☐ COMBAT ACTION RIBBON
☐ GOLD STAR LAPEL BUTTON
☐ NAVY EXPERT RIFLE/PISTOL MEDAL
☐ ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL
☐ USCG ARCTIC SERVICE MEDAL
☐ PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL

☐ USCG MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION
☐ HONORABLE SERVICE LAPEL PIN (RUPTURED DUCK)
☐ DISCHARGE BUTTON

☐ USCG RESERVE GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
☐ NAVAL RESERVE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL
☐ RESERVE MEDAL (ARMED FORCES/NAVY/MARCOR/CG)
☐ ORGANIZED MARINE CORPS RESERVE MEDAL

THE FOLLOWING ARE NOT AVAILABLE FOR ISSUANCE

☐ SEA SERVICE DEPLOYMENT RIBBON
☐ BADGES
☐ NAVY/MARCOR OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON
☐ JOINT SERVICE MEDALS
☐ INSIGNIAS
☐ USCG EXPERT SHOT MEDAL

FOREIGN AWARDS

(FOREIGN DECORATIONS AND OTHER ITEMS NOT STOCKED/ ISSUED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY, BUT MAY BE OBTAINED FROM CIVILIAN DEALERS OF MILITARY SUPPLIES.)

☒ PHILIPPINE RIBBON
- ☐ DEFENSE
- ☒ LIBERATION 1 STAR
- ☐ INDEPENDENCE

☒ PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION (FOREIGN)
- ☒ PHILIPPINE
- ☐ REPUBLIC OF KOREA
- ☐ VIETNAM

☐ REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM CAMPAIGN MEDAL
☐ REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM MERITORIOUS UNIT CITATION (Gallantry Cross Medal Color with Palm)
☐ REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM MERITORIOUS UNIT CITATION (Civil Actions Medal, First Class Color w/Palm)
☐ KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)
☐ KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDIA ARABIA)
☐ PEARL HARBOR COMMEMORATIVE MEDAL
☐ REPUBLIC OF KOREA WAR SERVICE MEDAL

NOTE: If medal is "Not In Stock", please resubmit your request after 90 days to Navy Retired Records Section, 9700 Page Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63132.

COMMENTS: ALSO AWARDED SILVER LIFESAVING MEDAL. NOT AVAILABLE FOR ISSUANCE. SEE ATTACHED INFORMATION.

FROM:
NAVY PERSONNEL COMMAND
PERS 312
5720 INTEGRITY DRIVE
MILLINGTON TN 38055-3120

TO:
LINDA HASENPUSCH / C. HUMBARD
2713 IRIS COURT
ANTIOCH CA 94509

★ U.S. GPO: 1994-300-730/00853

Standard Form 180 (Rev. 3-99)
Prescribed by NARA (36 CFR 1228.162(a))

Authorized for local reproduction
Previous edition unusable

OMB No. 3095-0029 Expires 7/31/2002

REQUEST PERTAINING TO MILITARY RECORDS

To ensure the best possible service, please thoroughly review the instructions at the bottom before filling out this form. Please print clearly or type. If you need more space, use plain paper.

SECTION I - INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible.)

1. NAME USED DURING SERVICE (Last, first, middle)	2. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	3. DATE OF BIRTH	4. PLACE OF BIRTH
TEETER, RICHARD N*	N/A	OCT. 31, 1916	INDIANA

5. SERVICE, PAST AND PRESENT (For an effective records search, it is important that ALL service be shown below.)

	BRANCH OF SERVICE	DATES OF SERVICE: DATE ENTERED	DATES OF SERVICE: DATE RELEASED	CHECK ONE: OFFICER	CHECK ONE: ENLISTED	SERVICE NUMBER DURING THIS PERIOD (If unknown, please write unknown)
a. ACTIVE SERVICE	COAST GUARD	1941	DIED WHILE ON ACTIVE DUTY		✓	UNKNOWN - BM1 COAST GUARD WORLD WAR II
b. RESERVE SERVICE						
c. NATIONAL GUARD						227835

} ON HIS GRAVE MARKER

6. IS THIS PERSON DECEASED? If "YES" enter the date of death. ☐ NO ☑ YES SEPTEMBER 25, 1949

7. IS (WAS) THIS PERSON RETIRED FROM MILITARY SERVICE? ☐ YES ☑ NO

SECTION II - INFORMATION AND/OR DOCUMENTS REQUESTED

1. **REPORT OF SEPARATION** (DD Form 214 or equivalent) This contains information normally needed to verify military service. A copy may be sent to the veteran, the deceased veteran's next of kin, or other persons or organizations if authorized in Section III, below. NOTE: If more than one period of service was performed, even in the same branch, there may be more than one Report of Separation. Be sure to show EACH year that a Report of Separation was issued, for which you need a copy.

☐ An **UNDELETED** Report of Separation is requested for the year(s)
This normally will be a copy of the full separation document including such sensitive items as the character of separation, authority for separation, reason for separation, reenlistment eligibility code, separation (SPD/SPN) code, and dates of time lost. An undeleted version is ordinarily required to determine eligibility for benefits.

☐ A **DELETED** Report of Separation is requested for the year(s)
The following information will be deleted from the copy sent: authority for separation, reason for separation, reenlistment eligibility code, separation (SPD/SPN) code, and for separations after June 30, 1979, character of separation and dates of time lost.

2. **OTHER INFORMATION AND/OR DOCUMENTS REQUESTED** ANY RECORDS AVAILABLE. ALL FILES, INCLUDING MEDALS. RICHARD WAS LAST STATIONED IN CALIFORNIA? AND WAS KILLED IN A JEEP ACCIDENT WHILE ON DUTY.

3. **PURPOSE** (OPTIONAL--An explanation of the purpose of the request is strictly voluntary. Such information may help the agency answering this request to provide the best possible response and will in no way be used to make a decision to deny the request.) I AM TRYING TO LEARN AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE ABOUT MY GRANDFATHER. HE WAS KILLED A WEEK BEFORE MY MOTHER'S 1st BIRTHDAY.

SECTION III - RETURN ADDRESS AND SIGNATURE

1. **REQUESTER IS**

☐ Military service member or veteran identified in Section I, above
☐ Legal guardian (must submit copy of court appointment)
☑ Next of kin of deceased veteran GRANDDAUGHTER (relation) & DAUGHTER
☐ Other (specify)

2. **SEND INFORMATION/DOCUMENTS TO** (Please print or type. See instruction 3, below.)

DAUGHTER → LINDA HASENPUSCH
GRANDDAUGHTER → CORINNE L. HUMBARD
Name 2713 IRIS COURT
Street ANTIOCH, CA 94509
City

3. **AUTHORIZATION SIGNATURE REQUIRED** (See instruction 2, below.)
I declare (or certify, verify, or state) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the information in this Section III is true and correct.

Corinne L. Humbard
Signature of requester (Please do not print.)

Date of this request 2/1/01 Daytime phone 925 778-5035
E-mail address becc@chevron.com

This form is available at *http://www.nara.gov/regional/mprsf180.html* on the National Archives and Records Administration Web Site

* THERE IS SOME CONFUSION ABOUT HIS MIDDLE NAME. IT IS BELIEVED THAT IT WAS 'NORVALT', BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN 'NORVILLE'.

Linda Hasenpusch
Corinne Humbard
2713 Iris ct.
Antioch, CA 94509

OAKLAND CA 946
PM
31 JAN
2001



National Personnel Records Center
(Military Personnel Records)
9700 Page Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63132-5100

63132+5100

27 0850 0005

National Personnel Records Center

Military Personnel Records *9700 Page Avenue St. Louis, Missouri 63132-5100*

August 6, 2001

Linda Hasenpusch
c/o Corinne L. Humbard
2713 Iris Court
Antioch, CA 94509

Veteran's Name: TEETER, Richard N.

Service Number/SSN: 227835

Dear Ms. Hasenpusch,

Thank you for contacting the National Personnel Records Center. We are pleased to respond to your request by sending the enclosed copies of Mr. Teeters Personnel Record.

The Department of the Navy maintains jurisdiction for verifying entitlement to and issuing Coast Guard medals. Therefore, we have referred your request to the Navy Personnel Command Liaison Office. You may expect a reply from the office shown below:

Navy Personnel Command Liaison Office
Room 5409, PERS-313E
9700 Page Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63132

You may find our website at http://www.nara.gov/regional/stlouis.html useful. It contains information on the types of records on file at the National Personnel Records Center (NPRC), who is permitted to access those records, and how you can submit a request.

If you have any questions or comments regarding this response, you can reach me by phone at **(314) 538-2201** by fax at **(314) 538-4132**, or by mail at the address shown in the letterhead above: **Attn: NRPM3, Room 3315.**

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Klages
Secretary

Enclosures

INFORMATION RELEASABLE UNDER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT

Name
Richard Norville Teeter

Branch of Service and Serial/Service Number(s)
United States Coast Guard

Dates of Service
April 9, 1941 - September 25, 1949

Duty Status
Death in Service

Rank/Grade
BM1c

Salary
N/A

Source of Commission
N/A

Promotion Sequence Number
N/A

Assignments and Geographical Locations
See Attached

Military Education
N/A

Decorations and Awards
Good Conduct Medal-Navy
World War II Victory Medal
American Defense Service Medal
American Campaign Medal
Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal-1 Star
Philippine Ribbon-Liberation-1 Star
Presidential Unit Citation-Philippine

Transcript of Court-Martial Trial
Not in File

Photograph
See Enclosed.

Place of Entry
Seattle, WA

Place of Separation
N/A

FOR DECEASED VETERAN ONLY

Place of Birth
Fort Wayne, IN

Date of Death
September 25, 1949

Location of Death
Monterey, CA

Place of Burial
N/A

NOTE: N/A denotes information is not available in the veteran's records

Awarded silver life-saving medal 1-26-42.

Form 9545
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD
Revised April 1938

-1-

TEETER, Richard Norville - 227-835

XX
SINGLE
MARRIED
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of October 25, 1917,

Birth, place of Fort Wayne, Indiana,

Citizenship N.

16—11203

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
						SPECIAL TEMPORARY ORIG. ENL. THRU YRS. AUTH.
CGRO: SEATTLE	4-9-41	AS				HL- 2-26-41
PORT TOWNSEND TR. STA.	4-10-41.	A.S.				Tr.
ALAMEDA BASE	5-12-41.	A.S.				Tr. HT 4-23-41.
ALAMEDA BASE	8-9-41	Sea.2c.				Cr.
ALAMEDA BASE	11-6-41	Sea.1c.				Cr.
ALAMEDA BASE (SFD)	X 1-22-42	Cox.(Pro)				Cr.
ALAMEDA BASE (SFD)	X 5-29-42	B.M.2c.(Pro.)				CR.
Alameda Base (SFD)	X 10-17-42	B.M.1c.(Pro.)				C.R.
LST Flotilla #8, Curtis Bay	2-14-43	B.M.1c.(Pro.)				TR
USS ACTION	6-12-43	BM1c (Pro)				TR
Ellis Isl. Rec. Sta. (OS)	3-30-44	B.M.1c (Pro)				Tr
Ellis Isl. Rec. Sta.	4-8-44	B.M1c				#Enl. eff. 3 yrs
USS J.M. Randall	4-15-44	B.M.1c				Tr. (A.P. 115)
Ctp Los Angeles	8-22-44	B.M.1c				TR Via ACNO 11th
C.t.p. Los Angeles	10.6.44	B.M.1c				Tr.. terminal Is. Barracks

Made Perm ALCOAST 143-43

See card #2

N. C. G. 9545
Revised Sept. 1941

SINGLE X
MARRIED
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

TEETER, Richard Norville (NAME) 227-835 (SERVICE NUMBER)

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of Oct. 25, 1917
Birth, place of Fort Wayne, Indiana
Citizenship N.

16—11203

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
USAFS 191	11-10-44	BM1c				Tr
AMD, Navy 920	4-21-45	BM1c				Tr.
USA Y-15	5-15-45	BM1c				Tr.
Ch. Refuge. Conf	7-5-45	BM1c				Tr. Navy 920
Ch. Ref. Conf, Navy 315	7-18-45	BM1c				Tr.
USA FS-262	7-24-45	BM1c				Tr.
Alameda Lydda	1-23-46	BM1c				Le
Alameda Lyd (2)	4-4-46	BM1c Term. JUL 1			1946	Le
Wilmington Del Sta (11)	7-30-46	BM1c				Le.
CVE Manila (2)	7-30-46	BM1c				Le
Winona (12)	8-15-46	BM1c				Le.
CVE Lamar (13)	9-5-46	BM1c				Le
Seattle Lyd (3)	4-1-47	BM1c				Le
Off. Comdr. 8th Dist	4-16-47	BM1c				Le.
Off. Comdr 13th Dist	4-16-47	BM1c				HD Eff. Enl. & Ext.

See Card #3

Treasury Department
U. S. Coast Guard
C. G. 9545
Revised Sept. 1941

D17786

TEETER, RICHARD NORVILLE (NAME) 227-835 (SERVICE NUMBER)

SINGLE
MARRIED
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of October 25, 1917
Birth, place of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Citizenship N.

16—11203

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
RO Seattle (13)	4-17-47	BM1c				auth: Hq Ltr Ind-3 Re. Three years Regular FJ5250 4/15/47
Seattle Group (13)	4-17-47	BM1c				tr.
Port Angeles Grp (13)	5-4-47	BM1C				tr.
Monterey Grp (12)	1-30-48	BM1c				tr.
Monterey Grp (12)	4-2-48	BM1				CR: PB 36-47
MONTERREY GRP (12)	9-25-49	BM1				DIED (Auto Accident)

DIEBOLD 2116-757 16—11203-1

Record of TEETER, Richard Norville 227-835

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Special Qualification or Special Detail	Conduct	Signature
	Continued from page 2 of Service Record.							
6-30-41	A.S.	2.9	2.8	- -	- -		4.0	Comdr.
9-30-41	Sea.2c.	3.5	3.0	- -	- -		4.0	Comdr.
12-31-41	Sea.1c	3.5	3.3	--	3.2		4.0	Lt. Comdr.
3-31-42	Cox(Pro)	3.5	3.4	--	3.2		4.0	Lt. Comdr
6-30-42	B.M.2c(P)	3.2	3.4	-	3.2		4.0	Lt. Comdr.
9-30-42	BM2c(P)	3.4	3.4	-	3.4		4.0	COMDR.
12-31-42	B.M.1c. (P)	3.5	3.4		3.5		4.0	COMDR.
FEB 13 1943	B.M.1c (P)	3.5	3.5	-	3.5		4.0	COMDR.
MAR 31 1943	B.M.1c.	3.0	3.0		2.0		4.0	By direction
APR 23 1943	B.M.1c.		LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	By direction
JUN 9 1943	B.M.1c.	3.0	3.0		2.0		4.0	By direction
6-30-43	B.M.1c.	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				USS ACTION	4.0	
9-30-43	B.M.1c.	3.7	3.7		3.7	USS ACTION	4.0	
12/31/43	B.M.1c.	3.7	3.7		3.7	U.S.S. ACTION	4.0	
3/30/44	B.M.1c	3.7	3.7		3.7	USS ACTION (PG 86)	4.0	Lt.
3-31-44	B.M.1c.	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				C.G.REC.STA.E.I.	4.0	
4-15-44	B.M.1c.	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				C.G.REC.STA.E.I.	4.0	
6-30-44	BM.1c	3.5	3.5	-	3.3	USS RANDALL(AP115)	4.0	
8-22-44	BM1c	3.4	3.5	-	3.3	USS RANDALL(AP115)	4.0	
9-30-44	BM1c	3.5	3.5	-	3.4		4.0	Lt. USNR
11-10-44	BM1c	3.5	3.5		3.4		4.0	Lt. USNR
12-31-44	BM1c	3.5	3.5		3.4		4.0	Lt. USNR
3-31-45	BM1c	3.5	3.5	-	3.4	FS-191	4.0	
4-21-45	BM1c	Less Than One Month				USS FS-191	4.0	
5-15-45	BM1c	Less Than One Month				C&R AMD	4.0	
7-5-45	BM1c	3.5	3.5		3.4	USS FS-191	4.0	
7-10-45	BM1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH CGRP N920					4.0	
7-24-45	BM1c	"	"	"	"	CGRP N-3115	4.0	
9/30/45	BM 1/c	3.6	3.6	--	3.5	US ARMY FS-262	4.0	
12/29/45	BM 1/c	3.7	3.6	--	3.5	US ARMY FS-262	4.0	

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

(Full name, surname to the left (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Special Qualification or Special detail	Conduct	Signature
MAR 31 1946	BM 1c	3.7	3.6	---	3.5	CGTS ALAMEDA (MS)	4.0	[illegible] (JG)
APR 4 1946	BM 1/c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				CGTS. ALAMEDA	4.0	[illegible] (JG) BY DIR
JUN 30 1946	BM 1/c	3.7	3.6	—	3.4	C. G. GROUP OFFICE ALAMEDA, CALIF.	4.0	[illegible] Lt. Comdr.
JUL 29 1946	BM 1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				C. G. BASE, ALAMEDA	4.0	[illegible] Lt. Comdr.
8-15-46	B.M.1C	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				USCGC ESCANABA	4.0	[illegible], X-t, X.O.
SEP 5 - [illegible]	BM1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				USCGC WINONA (PG-65)		[illegible] CLARK, LT. COMDR. EXECUTIVE OFFICER
DEC 31 1946	BM1c	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.6	USCGC KLAMATH	4.0	[illegible] Comdr
FEB 25 1947	BM1c	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.6	USCGC KLAMATH	4.0	[illegible] Comdr.

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

APR 23 1947

FE -E 61

CODED NO. 4

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~ } AUTH: Art.556-CG Regs. H/Q Ind.3-Form 2525-B, 4/8/47

ENLISTMENT OF TEETER, Richard Norville (Full name, surname to left); 227-835 (Service number); 148.50 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Seattle, Washington; BM1c (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Recruiting Station, Seattle, Washington; 17 April, 1947 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to Comdr, 13th CGD (p) ASDU

Occupation Taxidermist Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate No. ____

Date of birth 10-25-17 Place of birth Fort Wayne, Indiana

Home address (Apt.G) 4812 - 109th Av., (Street and number) Kirkland (Town) King (County) Washington (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian (Wife)

Mrs.Kathryn Pauline Teeter (Relationship) (same address) (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate None (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 6 (Years) NO (Months) 8 (Days)

First enlisted 4-9-41 (Date) at Seattle, Washington (Place) and was

last discharged 4-16-47 (Date) from Comdr.13thCGD (p) (Unit)

with Honorable (Character) discharge as BM1c (Rate) No. A-71157

Previous Navy service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 29 years 6 months.

Height 5'10" feet ____ inches. Weight 165 pounds.

Eyes Blue Sex Male Hair Brwn. Complexion Ruddy Color White

Personal characteristics and marks, etc. ANT: Sc 1" palm-rt hand; gun shot wound upper rt leg
~~POST: Birthmk. back-rt calf~~

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with Ottis H. Abney, Lt(jg) United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { Three(3) years from 17 April,1947, 1 / ~~during minority only~~ ____, 1 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Richard Norville Teeter do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, A. D. 1947.

Ottis H. Abney Lieut.(jg)
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Recruiting Officer-13thCGD
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

Ottis H. Abney

Lieut.(jg), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

.....

under authority of .....

.....

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420 2

TERMINATION OF SERVICE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2500-C (SUPPLEMENT) (8-45)

NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
TEETER, Richard Norville	227-835	B.M.1c
UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE REPORTED**
Office, Comdr. 13th CG District	Seattle, Washington	4-16-47
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS	**PROFICIENCY IN RATING**	**CONDUCT**
	3.5	4.0

PAFE OR PFWOAD (Whichever is applicable for determination of travel allowance)

PAFE- - - - - -SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO SEPARATION CENTER (Check)

[X] NONE [ ] ENTERED IN ABSENCE FROM DUTY ARTICLE OF RECORD.

DISPOSITION OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS

[ ] SURRENDERED [X] NOT SURRENDERED (Explanation below) REENLISTING REGULAR ESTAB.

Richard Norville Teter
Richard Norville Tester
(Signature)

DISCHARGE

DATE	KIND OF DISCHARGE	SERIAL NUMBER
4-16-47	HONORABLE	A 71157
REASON	**AUTHORITY**	
(EE)	Art 589 (1) Regs.	

DISCHARGE EMBLEMS

RECEIPT OF THE FOLLOWING IS ACKNOWLEDGED (Check)

[X] HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON [X] HONORABLE SERVICE BUTTON [X] HONORABLE SERVICE EMBLEMS [X] SATISFACTORY SERVICE CARD NO. 148386

SIGNATURE OF DISCHARGEE
Richard Norville Teter
X Richard Norville Tester

MUSTERING OUT PAY (Check)

[X] ENTITLED TO & CERTIFIED FOR M.O.P. [ ] NOT ENTITLED TO M.O.P.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE & PAY

PAID TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AT RATE OF FIVE CENTS PER MILE (Destination)		TOTAL TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
FROM: SEATTLE, WASHINGTON	TO: SEATTLE, WASHINGTON	* * * * *
TOTAL AMOUNT PAID FOR TA & PAY (In full to date of Discharge)	**CHECK NO.**	**NAME OF PAY OFFICER**
$172.00		H. E. MAJOR, 18-490, CPC, USCG

CREDITABLE SERVICE DURING THIS ENLISTMENT	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
	6	0	8

Certified to be correct upon termination of service.

SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER-IN-CHARGE	
F. W. DOHERTY Lt(jg) By direction	Office, Comdr. 13th CGD

(P)

NCG 2511
USCG

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

File No.

Seattle, Washington

From: Personnel Officer, DCGO, 13ND

To: Finance Officer, DCGO, 13ND

17 April, 1947

SUBJECT: TESTER, Richard Norville (227-835) EM1c

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named (man) (officer) for the purpose of computing pay, to and including

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
4-9-41	4-8-44 EXT	None		None		None	
	4-16-47 HD	None		None		None	
4-17-47	REEN for three (3) years, REG.ESTAB. with rating of EM1c						
	Now Serving						

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	8
Navy Service			
Other Service			
Total - - - - - - -	6	0	8

By direction

Completed 6 years service 8 April, 1947

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Recruiting Station - 13th CG District
(Unit)

TOTTEN, Richard Norville (227-635)
(Name in full—surname to the left)

17 April 1947
(Date)

(227-635)
(Service number)

Pilo
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	4	9
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1944	4	8
Date of discharge (Honorable (A-71157) (Character of discharge))	1947	4	16
Total time of last enlistment period			

NUMBER OF—		
Years	Months	Days
6	0	8

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (None days)

6	0	8

Creditable time served during last enlistment period

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

Otto [illegible]

Date 16 April, 1947

(Rank) Lieut.(jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 17 April, 1947

Recruiting Sta., Seattle, Wn.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man REENLISTED for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of Three(3) years from this date.

Otto [illegible]

(Rank) Lieut.(jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20909-1

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION
Ellis Island, New York 4, N.Y.
(Unit)

TESTER, Richard Norville — (Name in full—surname to the left)
9 April, 1944 — (Date)

227-835 — (Service number)
Boatswain's Mate, First Class. — (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	4	9
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1944	4	9
Date of discharge ( ) (Character of discharge)			
Total time of last enlistment period			

NUMBER OF—		
Years	Months	Days
3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	0

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

R. M. HOYLE,

Date 9 April, 1944 (Rank) Commander, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 9 April, 1944 — COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION, Ellis Island, New York 4, N.Y. (Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man voluntarily extended his enlistment (Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment) for a period of three years from this date.

R. M. HOYLE,
Commander

(Rank) , U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-1

N. C. G.-2500 C
Revised 1938

San Luis Obispo

Died on
9-25-49.

Rec'd
10/10

Service Record

TEETER
(Surname)

Richard Norville
(Christian names)

227-835
(Service No.)

NB
(Citizenship)

BMc
(Enlisted as)

4-17-47
(Date)

Three(3)
(Term of years)

Recruiting Station
(Ship or station)

Seattle, Washington
(Place)

16—0677-1

TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.1c
is entitled to wear the following ribbons:

American Area
Asiatic-Pacific Area
European -North African Area
Good Conduct
Philippine Liberation Ribbon

Leo Nadel

Leo Nadel, Lt. (jg)
Commanding Officer, FS-191

From: C.O.,USS GEN.G.M.RANDALL 7/1/44
To: TEETER,R.N.(227-835)BM1c,
USCG.
Subj: Campaign Ribbons, award of.

You are authorized to wear the following campaign ribbons in accordance with N.G.O.#194, as amended by N.G.O.#207.

1. American Defense Ribbon.
2. American Area.
3. Asiatic-Pacific Area.
4. European-African Area.

J.H.BYRD
By direction

TEETER, Richard Norville (NAME) 227-835 (SERVICE NUMBER)

MARITAL STATUS M
NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS (1)

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of 25 October, 1917

Birth, place of Fort Wayne, Indiana

Citizenship "NB"

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE			REMARKS
			YRS.	MOS.	DAYS	
San LuisObispoL/S(12)	9/25/49	BM1				Killed in auto accident PB33-43

ABSTRACT OF SERVICE—ENLISTED PERSONNEL GPO 16—56524-1 TREASURY DEPARTMENT, U. S. COAST GUARD, CG-2996 (8-48)

Awarded silver life-saving medal 1-26-42.

Form 9545
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD
Revised April 1938

-/-

XX
SINGLE
MARRIED
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

TEETER, Richard Norville - 227-835

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of October 25, 1917,

Birth, place of Fort Wayne, Indiana,

Citizenship N.

16—11203

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
CGRO: SEATTLE	4-9-41	AS				SPECIAL TEMPORARY ORIG. ENL. THREE YRS AUTH HL- 2-26-41
PORT TOWNSEND TR. STA.	4-10-41	A.S.				Tr.
ALAMEDA BASE	5-12-41	A.S.				Tr. HT 4-23-41.
ALAMEDA BASE	8-9-41	Sea.2c.				Cr.
ALAMEDA BASE	11-6-41	Sea.1c.				Cr.
ALAMEDA BASE (SFD)	1-22-42	Cox.(Pro)				Cr.
ALAMEDA BASE (SFD)	5-29-42	B.M.2c.(Pro.)				CR.
Alameda Base (SFD)	10-17-42	B.M.1c.(Pro)				C.R.
LST Flotilla #8, Cont. Bay	2-14-43	B.M.1c.(Pro)				TR
USS Action	6-12-43	BM1c (Pro)				Tr
Ellis Isl. Rec. Sta (Coa)	3-30-44	B.M.1c (Pro)				Tr
Ellis Isl Rec. Sta.	4-8-44	B.M.1c				# Enl. eff 3-yrs
USS H.M. Randall	4-15-44	B.M.1c				Tr. (A.P. 115)
(Ltr Los Angeles)	9-22-44	B.M.1c				TR Via ACNO 11x1
C.A.P. Los Angeles	10-6-44	B.M.1c				Tr.. terminal ls. Barracks

See card #2

N. C. G. 9545
Revised Sept. 1941

SINGLE X
MARRIED
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

TEETER, Richard Norville
(NAME)

227-835
(SERVICE NUMBER)

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of Oct. 25, 1917
Birth, place of Fort Wayne, Indiana
Citizenship N.

16—11203

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
USAFS 191	11-10-44	BMlc				Da
AMD, Navy 920	4-21-45	BMlc				Ja.
USA 4-15	5-15-45	BM1c				Fe.
Sub. Refuge Conf	7-5-45	BM1c				Fe. Navy 920
Sub. Refuge Conf, Navy 3115	7-18-45	BM1c				Fe
USA FS-262	7-24-45	BM1c				Fe.
Alameda Calif	1-23-46	BM1c				De
Alameda Calif (2)	4-4-46	BM1c Separ. JUL 1 1946				De
Wilmington Del (11)	7-30-46	BMlc				Ju.
Cp Edwards (2)	7-30-46	BMlc				Ju
Winona (12)	8-15-46	BMlc				Au.
Cp Lee (13)	9-5-46	BMlc				Se
Seattle Wash (13)	4-1-47	BMlc				De.
Off. Comdr 13th Dist	4-16-47	BMlc				NO Eyp Enl & Ext.
Off. Comdr 13th Dist	4-16-47	BMlc				Ser Card #3

OLEDOL D 2110-757 16—11203-1

Treasury Department
U. S. Coast Guard
C. G. 9545
Revised Sept. 1941

SINGLE
MARRIED
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

TEETER, RICHARD NORVILLE — 227-835
(NAME) — (SERVICE NUMBER)

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of October 25, 1917
Birth, place of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Citizenship N.

16—11203

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
R.O Seattle (13)	4-17-47	BM1c				auth: Np Dist-5 Re. Three years Regular F 3 52.5 4/16/47 to Ltr Bur Mengenes Lt. Sta 3d CR: PB 36-47
Seattle Group (13)	4-17-47	BM1c				
Port Angeles Grp (13)	5-4-47	BM1C				
Monterey Grp (12)	1-30-48	BM1c				
Monterey Grp (12)	4-2-48	BM1c				

DIEBOLD 2116-757 16—11203-1

3-13

PMM
6 February 1951
P15/MM
(227-835)

Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter
1000 S. W. 31st Street
Oklahoma City, Fla.

My dear Mrs. Teeter:

The Commandant, United States Coast Guard, has the honor to forward to you herewith the following medals issued posthumously to your late husband, Richard N. Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard:

American Defense Service Medal
American Campaign Medal
Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal
World War II Victory Medal

In order that you may understand the significance of the above awards two bulletins giving the requirements for eligibility for those medals are inclosed. There are also inclosed for your information a copy of a letter of commendation issued to his unit and an excerpt taken from another letter in his record.

Please acknowledge receipt of the above medals by signing Part C of the attached Form CG-2927 and return it in the inclosed self-addressed envelope.

He also earned the Philippine Liberation ribbon with one bronze star. Philippine awards are not issued by the Coast Guard but may be purchased at stores which sell military supplies.

Your husband was awarded a Silver Lifesaving Medal. If this is one of the medals which you lost in a fire and wish to have replaced, it will be necessary that you submit a statement in affidavit form of the exact circumstances involving the loss of that medal. An attempt will then be made to obtain authority to replace the medal.

Commandant, USCG, to
Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter

PMM P15/MM
6 February 1951
(227-835)

A Good Conduct Medal and one Bar are being engraved for him and will be issued as soon as they are ready.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

Incls:
1 AmDefSerMed
1 AmCampMed
1 AsPacCampMed
1 WW II VicMed
1 Form CG-2927 with env
3 Copies of letters
2 Information bulletins

(copy)

COAST GUARD-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT
NAVY 920, % F.P.O., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

File 670-71-72-73

12 May, 1945

To: Commanding Officer, USA FS-191, Navy 920

Subj: Commendation for participation at Nasugbu while attached to the 11th Airborne Division

1. It is with justifiable pride that I forward herewith Inclosure 1.

2. The unremitting devotion to duty displayed by the personnel aboard the USA FS-191 during the operations at Nasugbu was not only beyond the regular call of duty, but will serve as stimulus to those attached to this Command in their further prosecution of the war effort. The officers and enlisted personnel engaged in this operation are not only a credit to the U. S. Coast Guard, but reflect the courage and undying spirit of the country for which they fight.

3. A copy of this commendation, with inclosure, will be placed in the personal jackets of the officers, at Headquarters, as well as in the service records of the enlisted personnel commended.

4. Yours was truly a "job well done".

/s/ W. W. KENNER
Captain, USCG
Commanding Officer

CC:
HQ
Incl
1. Copy of Comdr CG-AMD ltr to CG, 11th Airborne Division, USA 24 March 1945, etc.

(Copy)

U. S. COAST GUARD-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT
Navy 920, c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.

It is understood that ******* and FS-191 carried the necessary supplies of ammunition, gasoline, rations, etc., that greatly contributed to the successful outcome of the advance. Upon their initial arrival at Nasugbu on D plus 3, they discovered that, owing to the rapid advance, the 11th Airborne had been unable to leave unloading crews at the beach and that they needed supplies urgently. The officers and men of these vessels willingly turned to in order to accomplish the unloading themselves, and by the time native labor had been rounded up, many of the vessels had completed more than a third of the unloading. When the native labor was available, the personnel of the vessels greatly assisted in the supervision of the gangs both on ship and beach.

Because of the presence of Japanese "Q" boats, one of them later attacked the FS-309, it was necessary for great speed to be made in unloading since it was not safe for the vessels to remain after nightfall. Nevertheless, the vessels did remain after darkness until their cargoes were unloaded.

Those vessels participated in five such trips within less than four weeks time. This schedule was a gruelling one for little or no rest could be obtained between runs due to the constant necessity for speed in loading and unloading.

/s/ F. T. KENNER
Captain, USCG
Commanding

(Copy)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

January 26 1942

Seaman 2c Richard N. Teeter
United States Coast Guard

Sir:

There is transmitted to you today, under separate cover, a silver lifesaving medal awarded to you by this Department under Acts of Congress in recognition of your service in bravely rescuing a man from drowning on September 21, 1941.

It affords the Department great pleasure to have this opportunity of commending the service rendered by you on the occasion mentioned.

Very truly yours,

/s/ HERBERT E. GASTON
Assistant Secretary of the Treasury

"The breath of flowers is far sweeter in the air where it comes and goes like music."
Francis Bacon



Knox, Ind.
January, 28 - 1951

Commandant,
U.S. Coast Guard
Headquarters
Washington, D.C.

Re: Your file P.M.M. 73 - May 19, 1950

Dear Sir:-

We received the Honorable Service Certificate and wish to thank you from the bottom of our hearts for the gracious tribute to Dick's service to his Country. The Coast Guard was his whole life.

Would it be possible to purchase duplicates of his ribbons or any information as to how many he had, where he earned each, and where he earned his battle stars?

You see, the transfer truck had an accident between San Luis Obispo and Oklahoma City and burned all Katherine's (Dick's wife) personal goods including his Service Records, Medals etc.

Am trying to finish the Service Record I started in Nineteen Hundred and forty-one as Dicks baby daughter

"The touch of flowers
is for another in the air
where to comb and goes
like music."
Thomas Bloom

Knox, Ind.
January 28-1951

Commandant,
U.S. Coast Guard
Headquarters
Washington, D.C.

Re: Your file O.M.M. 73-May 19, 1950

Dear Sir:-

We received the Honorable Service Certificate and wish to thank you from the bottom of our hearts for the gracious tribute to Dick's service to his Country. The Coast Guard was his whole life.

Would it be feasible to furnish duplicates of his citations or any information as to how many he had where he earned each, and where he earned his battle stars?

You see, the transport truck he was on was sunk between San Luis Obispo and Oklahoma City and burned all of Katherine's (Dick's wife) personal goods including his Service Records, Medals etc. Am trying to finish the Service Record & attach all Nineteen Hundred and forty-one as Dick's baby daughter can read of the Dad she will have forgotten.

You will never know how much any information you can give at this late date will be appreciated.

Yours Very Truly

Mrs. M.E. Teeter.

627 E Washington St
Knox Indiana

Richard M. Teeter
(227-835)
BM 1c



MADE IN U.S.A.

Silver [illegible] Med (Wound)

Am Def Ser Med
Am Camp Med
As-Pac Camp Med

Phil Lib Rib
WW II V Med

To Com Med
Ore
4-8-44
Reds to
Gl Sel
Randall
4-8-47
Group, Seattle

1st Enl 4-9-41

4.0 ~~HS~~ 4-16-47
Re 4-17-47

4.0

~~Died~~ 9-25-42

USS Action 6-12-43
(AR-86) to 3-30-44
Hon D.M.

USS Randall 4-15-44
(AP-115) to 8-22-44

USA FS-191 11-10-44
to 4-21-45

USA FS 5-15-45
to 7-5-45

USA FS-262 7-24-45
to 12-29-45

Escanaba 7-30-46
to 8-15-46

Phil Lib rib

(wife)
Mrs Katherine
O. Teeter
1000 SW 31st St
Oklahoma City, Okla.

(mother)
Mrs William E
Teeter
Knox, Ind.

FEDERAL REGISTER REPRINT SERIES NO. 20-49

Thursday, 1 December, 1949 - Title 33, Ch. I, Subchapter A, Part 13, Vol. 14, Pp. 7234-35

TITLE 33—NAVIGATION AND NAVIGABLE WATERS

Chapter I—Coast Guard, Department of the Treasury

Subchapter A—General

[CGFR 49-40]

PART 13—DECORATIONS, MEDALS, RIBBONS AND SIMILAR DEVICES

UNIFORM REQUIREMENTS IN AWARDING LIFE-SAVING MEDALS

The purpose of the following regulations is to prescribe uniform requirements for the award of Life-Saving Medals to persons for rescuing or endeavoring to rescue other persons from drowning, shipwreck, or other peril of the water.

By virtue of the authority vested in me as Secretary of the Treasury by R. S. 161 and section 1 of Public Law 207, 81st Congress, 1st session, approved August 4, 1949 (5 U. S. C. 22; 14 U. S. C., sections 500-501), Regulation of the Secretary of the Treasury dated December 27, 1948 (33 CFR, Chapter I, Subpart 13.01) is amended to read as follows, effective November 1, 1949.

SUBPART 13.01—GOLD AND SILVER LIFE-SAVING MEDALS, BARS, AND MINIATURE

Sec.

13.01-1 General.
13.01-5 Gold and Silver Life-Saving Medals.
13.01-10 Gold and silver bars.
13.01-15 Applications and recommendations.
13.01-20 Definitions.
13.01-25 Description of Gold Life-Saving Medal.
13.01-30 Description of Silver Life-Saving Medal.
13.01-35 Description of gold and silver bars.
13.01-40 Miniature medals and bars.
13.01-45 Replacement of medals and bars.

AUTHORITY: §§ 13.01-1 to 13.01-45 issued under sec. 633, Pub. Law 207, 81st Cong. Interprets or applies sec. 500, Pub. Law 207, 81st Cong.

SUBPART 13.01—GOLD AND SILVER LIFE-SAVING MEDALS, BARS AND MINIATURES

13.01-1 *General.* Life-Saving Medals of gold and silver, designated as the Gold Life-Saving Medal and the Silver Life-Saving Medal, respectively, may be awarded by the Secretary of the Treasury under the statute cited and the regulations in this subpart to persons rescuing or endeavoring to rescue any other person from drowning, shipwreck or other peril of the water.

§ 13.01-5 *Gold and Silver Life-Saving Medals.* Life-Saving Medals may be awarded to any person who rescues or endeavors to rescue any other person from drowning, shipwreck or other peril of the water. In order for a person to be eligible for a Life-Saving Medal the rescue or attempted rescue must take place in waters within the United States or subject to the jurisdiction thereof, or if the rescue or attempted rescue takes place outside such waters, one or the other of the parties must be a citizen of the United States or from a vessel or aircraft owned or operated by citizens of the United States. If such rescue or attempted rescue is made at the risk of one's own life and evidences extreme and heroic daring, the medal shall be of gold. If such rescue or attempted rescue is not sufficiently distinguished to deserve the medal of gold but evidences the exercise of such signal exertion as to merit recognition, the medal shall be of silver. Life-Saving Medals may be awarded posthumously.

§ 13.01-10 *Gold and silver bars.* No person shall receive more than one Gold Life-Saving Medal and one Silver Life-Saving Medal; but any person who has received or may hereafter receive a Gold or Silver Life-Saving Medal and who again performs an act which would entitle him to receive another medal of the same class, may be awarded, in lieu of a second medal of the same class, a gold or silver bar, as the case may be, to be worn with the medal already bestowed, and for every such additional act, an additional bar may be awarded. Gold and silver bars may be awarded posthumously.

§ 13.01-15 *Applications and recommendations.* Applications and recommendations for the award of a Life-Saving Medal may be filed by or in behalf of the person making or attempting a rescue under circumstances contemplated by the regulations in this subpart. The administrative details pertaining to the award of Life-Saving Medals are under the jurisdiction of the Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard. Applications or recommendations for awarding of medals or requests for information pertaining thereto should be addressed to the Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard, Washington 25, D. C. Such application must include:

(a) Satisfactory evidence of the services performed, in the form of affidavits, made by eyewitnesses of good repute and standing, testifying of their own knowledge. The opinion of witnesses that the person for whom an award is sought imperilled his or her own life or made signal exertions is not sufficient but the affidavits must set forth in detail all facts and occurrences tending to show clearly in what manner and to what extent life was risked or signal exertions made so that the Secretary of the Treasury may judge for himself as to the degree of merit involved.

(b) The precise locality of the rescue or attempted rescue, whether from waters within the United States or subject to the jurisdiction thereof, or if the rescue or attempted rescue is outside such waters, whether one or the other of the parties is a citizen of the United States or from a vessel or aircraft owned or operated by citizens of the United States, shall be stated. The date, time of day, nature of the weather, condition of the water, the names of all persons present when practicable, the names of all persons rendering assistance, and all pertinent circumstances and data, showing the precise nature and degree of the risk involved, should be stated.

(c) The affidavits shall be made before an officer duly authorized to administer oaths, and if taken before an officer without an official seal, his official character must be certified by the proper officer of a court of record under the seal thereof.

(d) The aforementioned affidavits shall be accompanied by a certificate showing the affiants to be credible persons, certified by some United States officer, such as a judge or clerk of a United States Court, district attorney, collector of customs or a postmaster. If the affiant is a citizen or resident of a foreign country, and if the affidavit is executed in such foreign country, the credibility certificate may be executed by an officer of such foreign country, who occupies an official position similar to the aforementioned United States officers.

(e) A credibility certificate shall not be required if the affiant is an officer or employee of the Federal Government, or a member of the military forces, of the United States: *Provided*, That the affiant shall show, below his or her signature on the affidavit, the title or status of the affiant as such officer or employee, or as such member of the military forces, of the United States.

§ 13.01-20 *Definitions.* As used in the statutes cited and in the regulations in this subpart:

(a) "Peril of the water" include all perils on water caused by, or which are such by reason of, the sea or bodies of water such as lakes, bays, sounds and rivers; whenever, wherever and in whatever way human life is directly imperiled by the sea or a body of water is a peril of the water.

(b) The "shipwrecked" include persons whose lives are endangered by perils of the water as well as those who are, strictly speaking, no longer in danger from the sea or a body of water, that peril already having passed, but who are in imminent danger and in great need of succor or rescue, as e. g., being adrift in an open boat or stranded on some barren coast without food or water, where, without succor or rescue, they would die of starvation, thirst, or exposure.

B 4540

(c) "Waters within the United States or subject to the jurisdiction thereof," embrace all waters within the United States, and any other waters over which the United States exercises jurisdiction.

§ 13.01–25 *Description of Gold Life-Saving Medal.* (a) The Gold Life-Saving Medal is 99.9 percent pure gold and consists of a pendant suspended by a swivel from the head of an eagle attached to a silk grogram ribbon 1 and 3/8ths inches in width, composed of a 3/16ths of an inch red stripe, a 1/32d of an inch white stripe, a 15/16ths of an inch gold stripe, a 1/32d of an inch white stripe, and a 3/16ths of an inch red stripe. The pendant is 1 and 7/16ths inches in diameter and 3/32ds of an inch in thickness. There appear, on the obverse side of the pendant, three men in a boat in a heavy sea; one is rescuing a person clinging to a spar at the end of which is a block and line; another is standing, prepared to heave a line; a third is rowing; in the distance, to the left, is the wreck of a vessel; the whole is encircled by the words: "United States of America", in the upper half, and "Act of Congress, August 4, 1949", in the lower half. On the reverse side of the pendant there appears, in the center, a monument surmounted by an American eagle; the figure of a woman stands, to the left, holding in her left hand an oak wreath, and, with her right hand, preparing to inscribe the name of the recipient on the monument; to the right are grouped a mast, a yard with a sail, an anchor, a sextant, and a laurel branch; the whole is encircled by the words: "In testimony of heroic deeds in saving life from the perils of the water."

(b) Engraving: Before presentation, the recipient's name shall be inscribed on the "monument", on the reverse of the medal.

§ 13.01–30 *Description of Silver Life-Saving Medal.* (a) The Silver Life-Saving Medal is 99 percent pure silver and consists of a pendant suspended by a swivel from the head of an eagle attached to a silk grogram ribbon 1 and 3/8ths inches in width, composed of a 3/16ths of an inch blue stripe, a 1/32d of an inch white stripe, a 15/16ths of an inch silver gray stripe, a 1/32d of an inch white stripe, and a 3/16ths of an inch blue stripe. The pendant is 1 and 7/16ths inches in diameter and 3/32ds of an inch in thickness. On the obverse side of the pendant there appears the figure of a woman hovering over a man struggling in a heavy sea and extending to him one end of a long scarf; the whole is encircled by the words: "United States of America", in the upper half, and "Act of Congress, August 4, 1949", in the lower half. On the reverse there appears a laurel wreath encircled by the words: "In testimony of heroic deeds in saving life from the perils of the water."

(b) Engraving: Before presentation, the recipient's name shall be inscribed inside the laurel wreath, on the reverse of the medal.

§ 13.01–35 *Description of gold and silver bars.* (a) The bar is plain and horizontal, composed of the same metal as the medal previously awarded recipient, and is 1 and 5/8ths inches long by 3/16ths of an inch wide with a flowing ribbon draped over the left end and passing in back and appearing beneath the bar. The part of the ribbon showing beneath the bar bears the inscription "Act of Congress August 4, 1949", in raised block letters. The bar and ribbon are in folds of a spray of laurel with the leaves showing above and beneath.

(b) Engraving: Before presentation, the recipient's name shall be inscribed on the obverse of the bar.

§ 13.01–40 *Miniature medals and bars.* (a) Miniature Gold and Silver Life-Saving Medals and bars are replicas of the Life-Saving Medals and bars, to be worn on civilian clothing. Such miniatures are not furnished by the Government.

(b) Miniature medals and bars may be procured from sources authorized by the Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard, to furnish same to persons who produce original documentary evidence of having been awarded the medal or bar for which a miniature replica is desired.

§ 13.01–45 *Replacement of medals and bars.* The Gold or Silver Life-Saving Medal or bar will be replaced at cost to the applicant upon submitting a statement in affidavit form of having been awarded a medal or bar and the circumstances involving loss of same. A Life-Saving Medal or bar, however, may be replaced without charge in the discretion of the Secretary of the Treasury, if said medal or bar has, under extremely unusual circumstances, been lost, destroyed or rendered unfit for use without fault or neglect on the part of the person to whom it was awarded.

Dated: November 25, 1949.

[SEAL] E. H. FOLEY, Jr.,
Acting Secretary of the Treasury.

[F. R. Doc. 49-9615; Filed, Nov. 30, 1949; 8:49 a. m.]

CG Distribution(SDL 39):
A: abcd(2) remainder(1)
B: bijkm(1) o(14) dl(2) e(35) g(5) fh(3)
C: dm(1)
D: abchlmo(1) i(3)
E: em(1)
List 112(Additional copies per survey sheet)

TEETER, Richard N. BM1c (Dec.) (227-835)
Silver L.S. Medal
Lost in truck accident
Condt. 7th 7/12/51 file P15/MM and
See about issuing

Standard Form 180 (Rev. 3-99)
Prescribed by NARA (36 CFR 1228.152(a))

Authorized for local reproduction
Previous edition unusable

OMB No. 3095-0029 Expires 7/31/2002

REQUEST PERTAINING TO MILITARY RECORDS

To ensure the best possible service, please thoroughly review the instructions at the bottom before filling out this form. Please print clearly or type. If you need more space, use plain paper.

SECTION I - INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible.)

1. NAME USED DURING SERVICE (Last, first, middle)	2. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	3. DATE OF BIRTH	4. PLACE OF BIRTH
TEETER, RICHARD N*	N/A	OCT. 21, 1916	INDIANA

5. SERVICE, PAST AND PRESENT (For an effective records search, it is important that ALL service be shown below.)

	BRANCH OF SERVICE	DATES OF SERVICE: DATE ENTERED	DATES OF SERVICE: DATE RELEASED	CHECK ONE: OFFICER	CHECK ONE: ENLISTED	SERVICE NUMBER DURING THIS PERIOD (If unknown, please write unknown)
a. ACTIVE SERVICE	COAST GUARD	1941	DIED WHILE ON ACTIVE DUTY		✓	UNKNOWN - BM1 COAST GUARD ON HIS GRAVE MARKER WORLD WAR II
b. RESERVE SERVICE						227835
c. NATIONAL GUARD						

6. IS THIS PERSON DECEASED? ☐ NO ☑ YES SEPTEMBER 25, 1949 '41

7. IS (WAS) THIS PERSON RETIRED FROM MILITARY SERVICE? ☐ YES ☑ NO

SECTION II - INFORMATION AND/OR DOCUMENTS REQUESTED

1. **REPORT OF SEPARATION** (DD Form 214 or equivalent) This contains information normally needed to verify military service. A copy may be sent to the veteran, the deceased veteran's next of kin, or other persons or organizations if authorized in Section III, below. NOTE: If more than one period of service was performed, even in the same branch, there may be more than one Report of Separation. Be sure to show EACH year that a Report of Separation was issued, for which you need a copy.

☐ An **UNDELETED** Report of Separation is requested for the year(s) _____
This normally will be a copy of the full separation document including such sensitive items as the character of separation, authority for separation, reason for separation, reenlistment eligibility code, separation (SPD/SPN) code, and dates of time lost. An undeleted version is ordinarily required to determine eligibility for benefits.

☐ A **DELETED** Report of Separation is requested for the year(s)
The following information will be deleted from the copy sent: authority for separation, reason for separation, reenlistment eligibility code, separation (SPD/SPN) code, and for separations after June 30, 1979, character of separation and dates of time lost.

2. **OTHER INFORMATION AND/OR DOCUMENTS REQUESTED** ANY RECORDS AVAILABLE. ALL FILES, INCLUDING MEDALS. RICHARD WAS LAST STATIONED IN CALIFORNIA? AND WAS KILLED IN A JEEP ACCIDENT WHILE ON DUTY.

3. **PURPOSE** (OPTIONAL--An explanation of the purpose of the request is strictly voluntary. Such information may help the agency answering this request to provide the best possible response and will in no way be used to make a decision to deny the request.) I AM TRYING TO LEARN AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE ABOUT MY GRANDFATHER. HE WAS KILLED A WEEK BEFORE MY MOTHER'S 1ST BIRTHDAY.

SECTION III - RETURN ADDRESS AND SIGNATURE

1. **REQUESTER IS**

☐ Military service member or veteran identified in Section I, above
☐ Legal guardian (must submit copy of court appointment)
☑ Next of kin of deceased veteran (relation) GRANDDAUGHTER & DAUGHTER,
☐ Other (specify)

2. **SEND INFORMATION/DOCUMENTS TO** (Please print or type. See instruction 3, below.)

DAUGHTER → LINDA HASENPUSCH
GRANDDAUGHTER → CORINNE L. HUMBARD
Name 2713 IRIS COURT
Street ANTIOCH, CA 94509
City

3. **AUTHORIZATION SIGNATURE REQUIRED** (See instruction 2, below.) I declare (or certify, verify, or state) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the information in this Section III is true and correct.

Corinne L. Humbard
Signature of requester (Please do not print.)

Date of this request 2/1/01 Daytime phone 925 778-5035
E-mail address becc@chevron.com

This form is available at *http://www.nara.gov/regional/mprsf180.html* on the National Archives and Records Administration Web Site

* THERE IS SOME CONFUSION ABOUT HIS MIDDLE NAME. IT IS BELIEVED THAT IT WAS 'NORVALT', BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN 'NORVILLE'.



National Personnel Records Center

Military Personnel Records 9700 Page Avenue St. Louis, Missouri 63132-5100

August 6, 2001

Linda Hasenpusch
c/o Corinne L. Humbard
2713 Iris Court
Antioch, CA 94509

Veteran's Name: TEETER, Richard N.

Service Number/SSN: 227835

Dear Ms. Hasenpusch,

Thank you for contacting the National Personnel Records Center. We are pleased to respond to your request by sending the enclosed copies of Mr. Teeters Personnel Record.

The Department of the Navy maintains jurisdiction for verifying entitlement to and issuing Coast Guard medals. Therefore, we have referred your request to the Navy Personnel Command Liaison Office. You may expect a reply from the office shown below:

Navy Personnel Command Liaison Office
Room 5409, PERS-313E
9700 Page Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63132

You may find our website at http://www.nara.gov/regional/stlouis.html useful. It contains information on the types of records on file at the National Personnel Records Center (NPRC), who is permitted to access those records, and how you can submit a request.

If you have any questions or comments regarding this response, you can reach me by phone at **(314) 538-2201** by fax at **(314) 538-4132**, or by mail at the address shown in the letterhead above: **Attn: NRPM3, Room 3315.**

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Klages
Secretary

Enclosures

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 20

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TESTER, Richard N.	227-835	EM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG Group	San Luis Obispo Light Station	Monterey, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
12-041		29 Sept., 1949

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1900-9/25/49: Killed in automobile accident while performing his official duties.

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: PB 33-43 GEORGE H. MEYER, CBOSN, USCG (25095)
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

C O P Y

PMP TO PMM X TEETER RICHARD N 277-835 BM1 KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT ABOUT 3 MILES NORTH AVILA CALIF ON PRIVATE ROAD X TIME OF DEATH BELIEVED TO BE ABOUT 1900 25 SEPTEMBER 1949 X BODY IN HANDS OF LOCAL UNDERTAKERS SAN LUIS OBISPO CALIF X NOT YET RELEASED BY CORONOR X NEXT OF KIN KATHRYN PAULINE TEETER ADDRESS SAN LUIS OBISPO LIGHTSTATION AVILA CALIFORNIA NOTIFIED OF DEATH

CFN 277-835 BM1 3 1900 25 1949

-TEETER-

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-9885 (Rev. 12-48)

REPORT OF DEATH OF SERVICE PERSONNEL

TO: VERIFICATION SECTION OF VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

DATE 4 October, 1949

NAME	NUMBER	RATING
TEETER, Richard Norville	(227-835)	BM1- USCG

DATE & PLACE OF ENLISTMENT

Re-enlisted 17 April, 1947- Seattle, Washington

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH

25 October, 1917- Fort Wayne, Indiana

NAME & ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN

NOK: Katherine Pauline Teeter, widow- 161 Water St., Hot Springs, Arkansas

INSURANCE	DATE OF DEATH
None	25 Sept. 1949

PRIOR SERVICE Enlisted 9 April, 1941, Seattle, Wash. Service continuous to date of death.

COMMENTS Killed in auto accident. Family Allowance, in the amt. of $100 for Katherine P. Teeter, widow, John R. Howery, step-son, and Linda A. Teeter, daughter, stopped after payment for month of Sept. 1949. No allotment in effect for support of dependents. Determination as to settlement of final pay has not been made.

N. W. SPROW, Commander, U.S. Coast Guard
Chief

(Signature, Military Morale Division)
By direction

81529

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO NO. L-181.

HEADQUARTERS

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT
FEB 9 1942
U. S. COAST GUARD

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON 26 January, 1942.

From: Commandant.
To: Senior Coast Guard Officer, 12th Naval District.

Subject: Award of silver life-saving medal to Seaman 1c Richard N. Teeter.

Reference: (a) Letter of 26 January, 1942, from the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury to Seaman 1c Richard N. Teeter.

Inclosure: (A) Reference (a).

1. There is transmitted to you today, under separate cover, by registered mail, one silver life-saving medal that has been awarded by the Department to Seaman 1c Richard N. Teeter, now under your command, in recognition of his service in bravely rescuing a man from drowning on 21 September, 1941.

2. It is considered very desirable to arrange for an appropriate presentation ceremony when this medal is delivered to the above-named man. The time and manner of presentation is left to your discretion.

3. When the medal and inclosure have been presented to Seaman Teeter, you will receive his receipt for the medal and transmit it to Headquarters.

L. T. CHALKER,
Assistant Commandant.

---

181 First Indorsement San Francisco, California
SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT 9 February, 1942

From: Senior Coast Guard Officer, Twelfth Naval District.
To : Commander, Alameda Base.

1. The Senior Coast Guard Officer, Twelfth Naval District takes pleasure in forwarding the silver life-saving medal for presentation to Richard N. Teeter, coxswain, United States Coast Guard.

STANLEY V. PARKER

FOR DEFENSE
BUY UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

JAN 26 1942

Seaman 2c Richard N. Teeter,

United States Coast Guard.

Sir:

There is transmitted to you today, under separate cover, a silver life-saving medal awarded to you by this Department under Acts of Congress in recognition of your service in bravely rescuing a man from drowning on September 21, 1941.

It affords the Department great pleasure to have this opportunity of commending the service rendered by you on the occasion mentioned.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT E. GASTON,
Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

3-13

FILE

PMM
10 April 1951

P15/MM
(227-835)

Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter
1000 S.W. 31st Street
Oklahoma City, Florida

My dear Mrs. Teeter:

The Commandant, United States Coast Guard, has the honor to forward herewith a Good Conduct Medal with one Bar earned by your late husband, Richard N. Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard, for his three-year periods of creditable service ending 8 April 1944 and 8 April 1947.

Please complete the attached receipt and return it in the inclosed self-addressed envelope.

By direction of the Commandant.

Sincerely yours,

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

Incls:
1 Good Conduct Medal
1 Good Conduct Bar
1 Receipt

EOA

Place_____

Date _____

(227-835)

Commandant (PMM)
U. S. Coast Guard
Washington 25, D. C.

Receipt is acknowledged of a Good Conduct Medal and one Bar issued posthumously to my late husband, Richard N. Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard.

Sincerely yours,

(Sign here)
Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter

med due
4-8-44
Rec'd to Ellis Isl

Bar due
4-8-47
Group Seattle

PMM
6 February 1951
P15/MM
(227-835)

Boatswain's

2nd
Hand
Engraver

Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter
1000 S. W. 31st Street
Oklahoma City, Fla.

My dear Mrs. Teeter:

The Commandant, United States Coast Guard, has the honor to forward to you herewith the following medals issued posthumously to your late husband, Richard N. Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard:

American Defense Service Medal
American Campaign Medal
Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal
World War II Victory Medal

In order that you may understand the significance of the above awards two bulletins giving the requirements for eligibility for those medals are inclosed. There are also inclosed for your information a copy of a letter of commendation issued to his unit and an excerpt taken from another letter in his record.

Please acknowledge receipt of the above medals by signing Part C of the attached Form CG-2927 and return it in the inclosed self-addressed envelope.

He also earned the Philippine Liberation ribbon with one bronze star. Philippine awards are not issued by the Coast Guard but may be purchased at stores which sell military supplies.

Your husband was awarded a Silver Lifesaving Medal. If this is one of the medals which you lost in a fire and wish to have replaced, it will be necessary that you submit a statement in affidavit form of the exact circumstances involving the loss of that medal. An attempt will then be made to obtain authority to replace the medal.

Commandant, USCG, to
Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter

PMM P15/MM
6 February 1951
(227-835)

A Good Conduct Medal and one Bar are being engraved for him and will be issued as soon as they are ready.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

Incls:
1 AmDefSerMed
1 AmCampMed
1 AsPacCampMed
1 WW II VicMed
1 Form CG-2927 with env
3 Copies of letters
2 Information bulletins

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville (227-835)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Unit	Date	Signature	Reported to— Unit	Date	Signature
Recrtg.Sta.Seattle,Wn.	4-17-47	Lt(jg) USCG	CG Group, Seattle, Wn.	17 APR 1947	USCG
CG Group, Seattle, Wn.	3 MAY 1947	USCG	CG GROUP, PT. ANGELES, WASH.	5-4-47	jg) bydir
CG GROUP PT. ANGELES	1-20-48	bydir	San Luis Obispo LS	1-30-48	
1000 1-28-48 Rptd OComar, 12CG Dist. Dptd 1200 1-28-48 Attached less than 48 hours. No marks assigned. No deductible time. No loss of discipline 4.0		CHIEF SHIP'S CLERK, USCG BY DIRECTION			

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
San Luis Obispo LS	BM1c to BM1. PC 36-47	APR 2 1948	CHIEF SHIP'S CLERK, USCG BY DIRECTION

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature
Recrtg.Station,Seattle, Wn.	4-17-47	4-17-47	Active	Lt(jg)

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9676-2

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville (227-835)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
CGAS, Port Angeles, Washington	10-6-47	Comp. 3 week course in RADIO BEACON MAINTENANCE & OPERATION at CG BASE, Seattle. Final average of 98 and no. 1 in class of 6. Qualified for MAINTENANCE & OPERATION OF RADIO BEACON EQUIPMENT.	W. A. Peery Lt. (jg)Q By dir.

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
4-17-47	BM1c	Less than one (1) month				4.0	Lt(jg)
5/3/47	BM1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	Lt. (j.g.), XO By Dir
6-30-47	BM1c	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.5	4.0	Comdr, CO
9-30-47	BM1c	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.5	4.0	LtComdr,CO.,Acting
12-31-47	BM1c	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	4.0	LtCmdr,CO,Acting
1-20-48	BM1c.	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	LtComdr.CO,Acting
MAR 31 1948	BM1c	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.5	4.0	
JUN 30 1948	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0	
SEP 30 1948	BM1	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	4.0	
12/31/48	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.5	4.0	San Luis Obispo LS CBOSN,CO
3-31-49	BM1	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.7	4.0	San Luis Obispo LS CBOSNC
6-30-49	BM1	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.7	4.0	San Luis Obispo LS CO
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~ } AUTH: Art.556-CG Regs. H/Q Ind.3-Form 2525-B, 4/8/47

ENLISTMENT OF TEETER, Richard Norville (Full name, surname to left); 227-835 (Service number); 148.50 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Seattle, Washington; BM1c (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Recruiting Station, Seattle, Washington; 17 April, 1947 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to Comdr, 13th CGD (p) ASDU

Occupation Taxidermist Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate No. ____

Date of birth 10-25-17 Place of birth Fort Wayne, Indiana

Home address (Apt.G) 4812 - 109th Av., (Street and number) Kirkland (Town) King (County) Washington (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian (Wife)

Mrs.Kathryn Pauline Teeter (Relationship) (same address) (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate None (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 6 (Years) NO (Months) 8 (Days)

First enlisted 4-9-41 (Date) at Seattle, Washington (Place) and was

last discharged 4-16-47 (Date) from Comdr.13thCGD (p) (Unit)

with Honorable (Character) discharge as BM1c (Rate) No. A-71157

Previous Navy service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 29 years 6 months.

Height 5'10" feet ____ inches. Weight 165 pounds.

Eyes Blue Sex Male Hair Brwn. Complexion Ruddy Color White

Personal characteristics, marks, etc. ANT: Sc 1" palm-rt hand; gun shot wound upper rt leg
POST: Birthmk. back-rt calf

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with Ottis H. Abney,Lt(jg) United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { Three(3) years from 17 April,1947, 1 / ~~during minority, 1~~ } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Richard Norville Teeter do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, A. D. 1947

Ottis H. Abney, Lieut.(jg)

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Recruiting Officer-13thCGD

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

Ottis H. Abney

Lieut.(jg), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

.....

under authority of .....

.....

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420 2

RECORD OF TESTER, Richard Norville 227-835
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

5. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Unit	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority to be shown in this column	Signature

6. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature
ALAMEDA BASE	2-14-42	Received silver life-saving medal	Lieut. Comd
USS RANDALL	5-24-44	Serving outside continental United States, this date.	Captain
USS RANDALL	7-1-44	Entitled to American Area and Asiatic-Pacific Area campaign medals.	Captain
COTP, LOS ANGELES	8-31-44	Completed three years' continuous service, from 4-9-41 to 4-8-44. Entitled to wear "Good Conduct Ribbon".	Hans E. Ballard Lt(jg) USCG
COTP, LOS ANGELES	8-31-44	Entitled to wear "American Defense" Ribbon for Coast Guard Service prior to 7 Dec., 1941	Hans E. Ballard Lt(jg) USCG
USA FS-191	3-24-45	Entitled to Philippines Liberation Ribbon. USDEEG Dispatch Order #33 (2-5-45)	

16—9676

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville (Full name, surname to the left) 227-835 (Service No.)

7. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
GMC-Pontiac,Michigan	5/8/43	Completed coures of instruction. Av.-900	Edward Peters
USS ACTION (PG-86)	3/18/44	Serving outside continential United States Auth: B&S Cir. #10-44	Herbert Feldman Lieut., USCGR
USS ACTION (PG 86)	12/20/43	Completed three(3) day course in Fire Fighting School at Brooklyn Navy Yard,New York.	Herbert Feldman Lieut.,USCGR

8. DETAILS

(Will include inter-unit transfers)

Unit	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature
ALAMEDA BASE	11-24-41		CGC-255	
COTP,LosAngeles	AUG 22 '44	10-6-44	" "	Harry E Ballard (jg) USCGR
COTP,LOS ANGELES	10-6-44	NOV 10 '44	CG Brks,Term.Isl.	Harry E Ballard
F3-191	10-10-44		ACTIVE	Leo Nadeau

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville (227-835)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature
	From—	To—		

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9676-2

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville (227-835)

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
San Luis Obispo LS	5-18-48	BMC CG Institute Course 92%.	A. O'D. WISE, By direction.

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

NCG 2500-C
(Revised June 1942)

Sheet 2

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville (Full name, surname to the left) 227-835 (Service Number)

8. LEAVE ACCOUNT WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date		Number of days	Balance		Signature
	Departed	Returned		Annual	Reenlist	
See New Sheet for this information						

9. ABSENCE FROM DUTY WITHOUT PAY

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
Recbg. Station Seattle, Wash.				NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED HERE...	Lieut.(jg)
CG Group, Seattle, Wash.				NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED	Lt. (jg) USCG
CG GROUP, PortAngeles, Wash.				NO DEDUCTIBEE TIME WHILE ATTACHED.	LtComdr, CO, Acting

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority

16—9676-2

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville (Full name, surname to the left) 227-835 (Service Number)

11. DESERTION

Date ....., 19..... Unit ..... Place .....

12. DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty?	Signature
Monterey Group	9-25-49	Strangulation in auto accident	Knox, Indiana	Custody of wife	Yes	George H. Meyer CBOSN, CO

13. RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

14. DISCHARGE

Date ..... Place .....

Discharged by reason of .....

Kind of discharge ..... Serial No. .....

Authority .....

Rating ..... Monthly rate of pay .....

Furnished travel allowance at the rate of ..... cents per mile from .....

to ..... and paid $..... in full to date of discharge by

..... with check No. .....
(Name of Disbursing Officer)

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

.....

.....

Has signified intention { to / not to } reenlist next day.

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment ....
(Years) (Months) (Days)

Completed ..... years' net service for pay purposes on .....

Total time lost and deducted for pay purposes thereafter to date of discharge ....
(Years) (Months) (Days)

.....
(Date)

Certified correct upon termination of service.

.....
Commanding Officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676-2

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville 227-835
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Unit	Date	Signature	Reported to— Unit	Date	Signature
R.O.Seattle.	APR 10 1941		P.T.T.S.	4-10-41	Lt.
P.T.T.S.	5-10-41	Lt.	ALAMEDA BASE C.G.T.S.	5-12-41	Lt.Comdr
Alameda Base C.G.T.S. CURTIS BAY	FEB 13 1943 APR 23 1943	By direction	CURTIS BAY	2-14-43	By direct
GMC-Pontiac,Mich	5/8/43.		GMC-Pontiac Mich.	4/24/43	
T.S. Curtis Bay	JUN 9 1943	By direction	T.S. Curtis Bay	5-9-43	By direction
USS ACTION(PG86)	3/30/44		U.S.S.ACTION	6-12-43	Lt.
Receiving Sta. E. L.	APR 15 1944		C. G. REC. STA. E. L.	MAR 30 1944	
USS RANDALL	8-22-44		G.M.RANDALL	4/15/44	
			ODCGO,11 ND		
COTP,LosAngeles	NOV 10 44	Lt. (jg) (WR)	COTP,LosAngeles	APR 2 1945	Lt. (jg) (WR)
USA FS-191	4-21-45		FS-191	11/10/44	Lt.jg
CG AMD	5-15-45		CHAMD	4-21-45	
USA Y-5	7-5-45		USA Y-5	5-15-45	
CGRP Yorktown	7-10-45		CGRP Yorktown	7-5-45	
CGRP NO.115	7-24-45		CGRP NO-3115	7-18-45	
US ARMY FS-262	12/29/45		USA FS-262	7-24-45	
CGTS, ALAMEDA (WR)	APR 4 1946		CGTS, ALAMEDA (WR)	JAN 23 1946	
C. G. GROUP OFFICE ALAMEDA, CALIF.	JUL 2 1946	Comdr.	C. G. GROUP OFFICE ALAMEDA, CALIF.	APR 4 1946	XO By Dir. Comdr.
C. G. BASE, ALAMEDA	JUL 29 1946		C. G. BASE, ALAMEDA	JUL 2 1946	
ESCANABA	8-15-46	Lt. Comdr.	CGC ESCANABA	7-30-46	Lt. XO BDir.
USCGC WINONA (PG-65)	SEP 5 1946	EXECUTIVE OFFICER	USCGC WINONA (PG-65)	AUG 15 46	E. F. CLARK, LT. COMD. EXECUTIVE OFFICER
USCGC KLAMATH	FEB 25 1947	Comdr.	USCGC KLAMATH	SEP 5 1946	Comdr.
			9 Group, Seattle, Wn	1 APR 1947	(jg) USCG

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
ALAMEDA BASE	Sea.2c.(P.B. 24-41)	8-9-41	Comdr.
ALAMEDA BASE	Sea.1c., Auth: Ltr. SCGO, 12th NavDist 11-5-41 (73-701)	11-6-41	Comdr.
ALAMEDA BASE	CR Sea. 1c to Cox. (Pro)	1-22-42	Lt. Comdr.
C.G. BASE ALAMEDA	B.M.2c(Pro). Art 561(3) Regs.	5-29-42	Lt. Comdr.
C.G.BASE ALAMEDA	B.M.1c(Pro). Art.561 (3), Regulations.	10-17-42	Comdr.
C. G. GROUP OFFICE ALAMEDA, CALIF.	PERM BM1c Auth: Alcoast # 143-45	JUN 24 1945	XO By Dir.

16—9676

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville 227-835
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 4.0, Perfect; 3.5 to 3.9, Excellent; 3.0 to 3.4, Good; 2.5 to 2.9, Satisfactory; 2.0 to 2.4, Indifferent; 1.0 to 1.9, Poor; 0.0 to 0.9, Bad

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Sobriety	Ability as leader of men	Health	Adaptability for warrant grade	Vessel or station	Signature
5-10-41	2.6	4.0	4.0	- -	4.0	- -	P.T.T.S.	J. Stanard Lt-Cmdr.

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard N. 227-835

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCURED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL. DUE NO. DAYS	PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCURE				CO's SIGNATURE
REASON	DATE	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	ADV. LV.		FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	
IC	9/1/46	26	9/1/46	9/12/46	A1	11		26					Comdr. Comdr.

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised 1938

3-30

Quartermaster 1/c

Rate 1/2 9/1/41

CODED NO. 4

E-E 61

Enl. Cpt. 3 yrs.

Service Record

TEETER
(Surname)

Richard Norville — 227-835 — N.B.
(Christian names) (Service No.) (Citizenship)

A.S. — APR 9 - 1941 — Three
(Enlisted as) (Date) (Term of years)

Recruiting Office — Seattle, Wash.
(Ship or station) (Place)

16—9877

CERTIFIED FOR MUSTERING-OUT

PAY .....

4-1-46

TERMINATION OF SERVICE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2300-C (SUPPLEMENT) (8-45)

NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
TEETER, Richard Norville	227-835	B.M.1c
UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE REPORTED**
Office, Comdr. 13th CG District	Seattle, Washington	4-16-47
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS	**PROFICIENCY IN RATING**	**CONDUCT**
	3.5	4.0

PAFE OR PFWOAD (Whichever is applicable for determination of travel allowance)

PAFE- - - - - -SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO SEPARATION CENTER (Check)

[X] NONE [ ] ENTERED IN ABSENCE FROM DUTY ARTICLE OF RECORD.

DISPOSITION OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS

[ ] SURRENDERED [X] NOT SURRENDERED (Explanation below) REENLISTING REGULAR ESTAB.

Richard Norville Teeter

CODED NO. 4

NAV. S. AND A. FORM 550

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

227-835	TEETER,	Richard	H.	B.M.1C USCG
(File or service No.)	(Surname)	(First name)	(Initial)	(Rank or rating and branch of service)

4-16-47	Office, Comdr. 13th CG District	More than 60 days
(Date discharged or released from active duty)	(Activity from which discharged)	(Length of service—Enter (less than 60 days) or (60 days or more))

Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? Enter Yes or No Yes

(Sign original only)

COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE:

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF 1944, and that the above information is correct.

(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with article 2025(2) NR)

F. W. DOHERTY Lt(jg) By direction

VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for mustering-out payment under the MOP Act of 1944. I am aware of the fact that making application more than once is a criminal offense under the United States Criminal Code.

Have you served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska? Yes
(Enter Yes or No)

Richard N. Teeter
Richard N. Teeter
(Signature of applicant)

ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:

(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

$300.00 M.O.P. to be paid immediately upon reenlistment.

(Number) (Street)

(City) (Zone) (State)

DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

Paid $100.00 on 123 1917 29571 APR 17 1947
(Public voucher) (Check number) (Date)

H. E. MAJOR, CPC, USCG, 18-490
Assistant Disbursing Officer
(Type name and symbol No. of disbursing officer making initial payment)

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

16—39039-1

TRIPLICATE

SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER-IN-CHARGE

F. W. Doherty

F. W. DOHERTY Lt(jg)
By direction

Office, Comdr. 13th CGD

(P)

TERMINATION OF SERVICE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2500-C (SUPPLEMENT) (8-45)

NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
TEETER, Richard Norville	227-835	B.M.1c
UNIT	LOCATION	DATE REPORTED
Office, Comdr. 13th CG District	Seattle, Washington	4-16-47
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS	PROFICIENCY IN RATING	CONDUCT
	3.5	4.0

PAFE OR PFWOAD (Whichever is applicable for determination of travel allowance)

PAFE- - - - - -SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO SEPARATION CENTER (Check)

[X] NONE [ ] ENTERED IN ABSENCE FROM DUTY ARTICLE OF RECORD.

DISPOSITION OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS

[ ] SURRENDERED [X] NOT SURRENDERED (Explanation below) REENLISTING REGULAR ESTAB.

Richard Norville Teeter
X Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature)

DISCHARGE

DATE	KIND OF DISCHARGE	SERIAL NUMBER
4-16-47	HONORABLE	A 7115[illegible]
REASON	AUTHORITY	
(EE)	Art 589 (1) Regs.	

DISCHARGE EMBLEMS

RECEIPT OF THE FOLLOWING IS ACKNOWLEDGED (Check)

[X] HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON [X] HONORABLE SERVICE BUTTON [X] HONORABLE SERVICE EMBLEMS [X] SATISFACTORY SERVICE CARD NO.

SIGNATURE OF DISCHARGEE

Richard Norville Teeter
X Richard Norville Teeter

MUSTERING OUT PAY (Check)

[X] ENTITLED TO & CERTIFIED FOR M.O.P. [ ] NOT ENTITLED TO M.O.P.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE & PAY

PAID TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AT RATE OF FIVE CENTS PER MILE (Destination)		TOTAL TRAVEL ALLOW
FROM: SEATTLE, WASHINGTON	TO: SEATTLE, WASHINGTON	* * *
TOTAL AMOUNT PAID FOR TA & PAY (In full to date of Discharge)	CHECK NO.	NAME OF PAY OFFICER
$172.00		H. E. MAJOR, 18-490, CPC, USCG

CREDITABLE SERVICE DURING THIS ENLISTMENT	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
	6	0	8

Certified to be correct upon termination of service.

SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER-IN-CHARGE

F. W. Doherty.
F. W. DOHERTY Lt(jg)
By direction

Office, Comdr. 13th CGD

(P)

TEETER, Richard N. 227-835 BM1c

CG GROUP CG OPERATING BASE Seattle, Wash.

13-007 4/1/47

1000
4/1/47 Comdr., 13th CG Dist.
assignment to duty pending discharge

37D VO, Comdr., 13th CG Dist. 4/1/47

D. W. HERR, Lt. (j.g.), USCG
Executive Officer

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

SAN FRANCISCO 26, CALIF.

ORDER NO. 129286-47

ADDRESS REPLY TO
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER
TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT
REFER TO FILE:

24 July, 1946

13

To: Commanding Officer, CG Operating Base, Alameda, California

Subj: [redacted], Richard N. (227-835) USCG; orders; transfer; travel

1. Upon receipt hereof, detach subject-named man from his duties as Officer-in-Charge of the CG-83378 and transfer him to Wilmington, California, directing him to report to the Commanding Officer, CG Receiving Unit, thereat, for assignment to duty on the CGC KLAMATH.

2. Records and account will be carried on transfer.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from present permanent station to the home port of the vessel to which assigned.

4. Travel necessary to the execution hereof is required by the public interests and is authorized, chargeable against SF District travel allotment, symbol No. 12-20.

J. F. WHITE
By direction

CC: CGRU, Wilmington
KLAMATH
Aide to Navig.
Pay
Acctg

U.S.C.G.C. KLAMATH
RECEIVED
1946 JUL 30 08 58

73-701-531

510

U. S. COAST GUARD
Operating Base,
Alameda, California.

29 July, 1946.

To: TEETER, Richard N. (227-635) BMlc, USCG.

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel; assignment to duty

1. Effective upon receipt hereof and in accordance with Commander 12th CG District letter, 24 July, 1946 (CG-73-531) (Travel Order 120286-47), you are directed to proceed to Wilmington, California, and upon arrival thereat report to the Commanding Officer, CG Receiving Unit, for assignment to duty on the CGC KLAMATH.

2. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from present station to the home port of the vessel to hwich assigned.

3. Travel necessary to the execution hereof is required by the public interests and is authorized, chargeable against SF District travel allotment symbol No. 12-20.

4. Your service record, health record and pay account are handed you herewith for safe delivery to your new unit.

5. Delivered and departed at 1400, this date.

O. B. KRISTENSEN

cc:
Pay
Com 12 CGD
ESCANABA
Post Off.
PerOff.

Ind-1
CG OPBASE
Alameda, Calif.
29 July, 1946.

Received orders at 1400, this date.

Richard N. Teeter

reported 1245

Ind-2
CG Operating Base
Alameda, Calif.
29 July, 1946

1. Issued the following Transportation Requests and Meal Tickets for use in carrying out basic orders:
TR No. Neg-689,121 (rail) Oakland, Calif., to Wilmington, Calif., Via: SP:PE - One (1) Int-Coach Fare.
TR No. Neg-689,122 (pullman) One(1) lower tourist berth form Oakland, Calif., to Los Angeles, Calif., Coach beyond.
USCG Meal Tickets Nos. 1280999 and 1281000 for one (1) meal each for use enroute.

2. TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c, USCG

3. Train scheduled to depart Oakland, Calif., (Oakland Pier) at 1835, this date.

W. B. DAUGHTRY
By direction

Ind-3
CGRecSta(CMD)
Wilmington, Calif.
30 July, 1946

1. Having reported this office at 1100, this date, in compliance with basic orders, you are directed to proceed and report to the CO, CGC ESCANABA for assignment to temporary duty pending commissioning of the CGC KLAMATH. Upon commissionigg of the CGC KLAMATH your temporary duty aboard the CGC ESCANABA will terminate, at which time you are further directed to proceed and report to the CO, CGC KLAMATH for assignment to permanent duty aboard that vessel.

2. Transportation will be afforded by government vehicle.

3. Departed at 1130, this date.

J. R. KURCHESKI
Cutter Manning Officer

Ind-4
USCGC ESCANABA (WPG-64)
San Pedro, California.
29 July, 1946

1245, this date, reported on board for assignment to temporary duty pending assignment to permanent duty on board the KLAMATH upon commissinning.

R. G. MILLER,
Executive Officer,
By Direction.

Ind- 5
USCGC ESCANABA (WPG-64)
San Pedro, California
15 August, 1946.

1. Effective upon receipt hereof you are detached from further temporary duty on board the CGC ESCANABA (WPG-64). In accordance with verbal orders of the Commanding Officer, Coast Guard Receiving Station (Cutter Manning Detail) Wilmington, California, proceed and report to the CO, USCGC WINONA (WPG-65) for assignment to further temporary duty pending assignment to permanent duty on board the USCGC KLAMATH upon commissioning as per basic orders.

2. No travel is necessary to the execution of these orders and none is authorized.

3. Departed at 1255 this date.

R. G. MILLER,
Lieutenant, USCG
By Direction

Ind- 6
USCGC WINONA (WPG-65)
San Pedro, Calif.
15 August 1946

Reported at 1300, this date, for further temporary duty attached to this vessel pending commissioning of, and assignment to duty on board, CGC KLAMATH.

B. P. CLARK
Executive Officer
By direction

Cutter

Ind- 7
USCGC WINONA (WPG-65)
San Pedro, California
5 September 1946

1. Effective upon receipt hereof you are detached from further temporary duty on board WINONA. In accordance with verbal orders of Cutter Manning Officer, CG RecSta, Wilmington, Calif., proceed and report to CO, CGC KLAMATH (WPG-66) for assignment to duty as per basic orders.

2. No travel is necessary to the execution of these orders, and none is authorized.

3. Departed at 1255 this date.

B. P. CLARK
Executive Officer
By direction

Ind-
USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66)
5 September, 1946

Reported aboard and assigned to duty at 1300 this date.

H. M. WARNER

FOLLOWING TELEGRAM SENT TEETER AT 1300, 29 AUGUST, 1946

RICHARD N TEETER
627 EAST WASHINGTON ST. KNOX INDIANA

SEVEN DAYS EXTENSION GRANTED SUBJECT TO IMMEDIATE RECALL X

B D SHOEMAKER

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
USCGC WINONA (WPG-65)	San Pedro, California	16 August 1946

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c	Commanding Officer	PCO, USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66)

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
12	6	17 August 1946	-	zero	8 April 1948

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Reenlistment leave

My address on leave will be: 627 East Washington St., Knox, Ind.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Richard N. Teeter
RICHARD N. TEETER (Signature of applicant) BM1c, USCG

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66) Date: 16 August 1946

Leave record indicates balance of thirty (30) days' annual and thirty (30) days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Lt.Comdr., USCG
B. D. SHOEMAKER, JR. COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: USCGC WINONA (WPG-65) Date: 17 August 1946

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Lt.Comdr., USCG
A. F. WERNER PCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

WESTERN UNION

KNOX IND 29 1050A

B D SHOEMAKER LT COMDR (EXEC OFF)X

USCGC KLAMATH WPG-66 FLEET PO

JUST MARRIED NEED EXTENSION TO GET ACQUANZXXXGET ACQUAINTEDX

R N TEETER KNOX INDIANA. (28)PLS ACK

A. F. WERNER COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: USCGC KLAMATH Date: 29 August, 1946

Granted 7 days extension of leave to expire before noon, 12 August, 1946

Authority:

B. D. SHOEMAKER, Jr., Lt. Cdr. Executive Officer
Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Date:

Reported at _____ this date, having taken _____ days' leave and _____ days' TT.

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-2

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
USCGC WINONA (WPG-65)	San Pedro, California	16 August 1946

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c	Commanding Officer	PCO, USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66)

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
12	6	17 August 1946	-	zero	8 April 1948

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Reenlistment leave

My address on leave will be: 627 East Washington St., Knox, Ind.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Richard N. Teeter
RICHARD N. TEETER (Signature of applicant) BM1c, USCG

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66) Date: 16 August 1946

Leave record indicates balance of thirty (30) days' annual and thirty (30) days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Lt.Comdr., USCG
B. D. SHOEMAKER, JR. COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: USCGC WINONA (WPG-65) Date: 17 August 1946

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Lt.Comdr., USCG
A. F. WERNER DOCO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: USCGC WINONA (WPG-65) Date: 17 August 1946

Departed at 1230 this date. This leave of absence will expire before noon Thursday 5 September 1946, at vessel assuming mothership duties at San Pedro, Calif./ and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Lt.Comdr., USCG
A. F. WERNER COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: USCGC KLAMATH Date: 29 August, 1946

Granted 7 days extension of leave to expire before noon, 12 August, 1946

Authority:

B. D. SHOEMAKER, Jr., Lt. Cdr. Executive Officer
Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Date:

Reported at ____ this date, having taken ____ days' leave and ____ days' TT.

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-2

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
USCGC WINONA (WPG-65)	San Pedro, California	16 August 1946

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c	Commanding Officer	PCO, USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66)

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
12	6	17 August 1946	-	zero	8 April 1947

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Reenlistment leave

My address on leave will be: 627 East Washington St., Knox, Ind.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Richard N. Teeter
RICHARD N. TEETER (Signature of applicant) BM1c, USCG

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66) Date: 16 August 1946
Leave record indicates balance of thirty (30) days' annual and thirty (30) days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)
B. D. Shoemaker
B. D. SHOEMAKER, JR. Lt. Comdr., USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: USCGC WINONA (WPG-65) Date: 17 August 1946
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)
By Direction
E. S. Clarke
A. F. WERNER Lt. Comdr., USCG
PCGO FORCE COMDR—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: USCGC WINONA (WPG-65) Date: 17 August 1946
Departed at 1230 this date. This leave of absence will expire before noon Thursday 5 September 1946, at vessel assuming mothership duties at San Pedro, Calif. and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.
By Direction
E. S. Clarke
A. F. WERNER Lt. Comdr., USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66) Date: 8-29-46
Granted 7 days extension of leave to expire before noon, 12 September, 1946
Authority: KLAMATH/D 8-29-46
B. D. Shoemaker
B. D. SHOEMAKER, Jr., Lt. Cdr., USCG Executive Officer
Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66) Date: 12 September, 1946
Reported at 1830 this date, having taken 19 days' leave and 6 days' TT.
Six and one-half (6½) hours AOL excused due to delay in train schedules.
B. D. Shoemaker
B. D. SHOEMAKER, Lt. Cdr., USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-2

[OVER]

SERVICE

...s is a full-rate ...egram or Cable-...ram unless its de-ferred character is in-dicated by a suitable symbol above or pre-ceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1201

SYMBOLS
DL = Day Letter
NL = Night Letter
LC = Deferred Cable
NLT = Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

A. N. WILLIAMS, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

JOSEPH L. EGAN, PRESIDENT

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

Coll 1.65

SP1 24 15 EXTRA COLLECT (ATTEMPT TO DLR FM KNOX RR UNSUCCESSFUL NF - ATTEMPTED DLY FM SOUTHBEND UNSUCCESSFUL NO PHONE)=

=WILMINGTON CALIF AUG 29 131P

RICHARD N PEETER=

:627 EAST WASHINGTON ST KNOX IND=

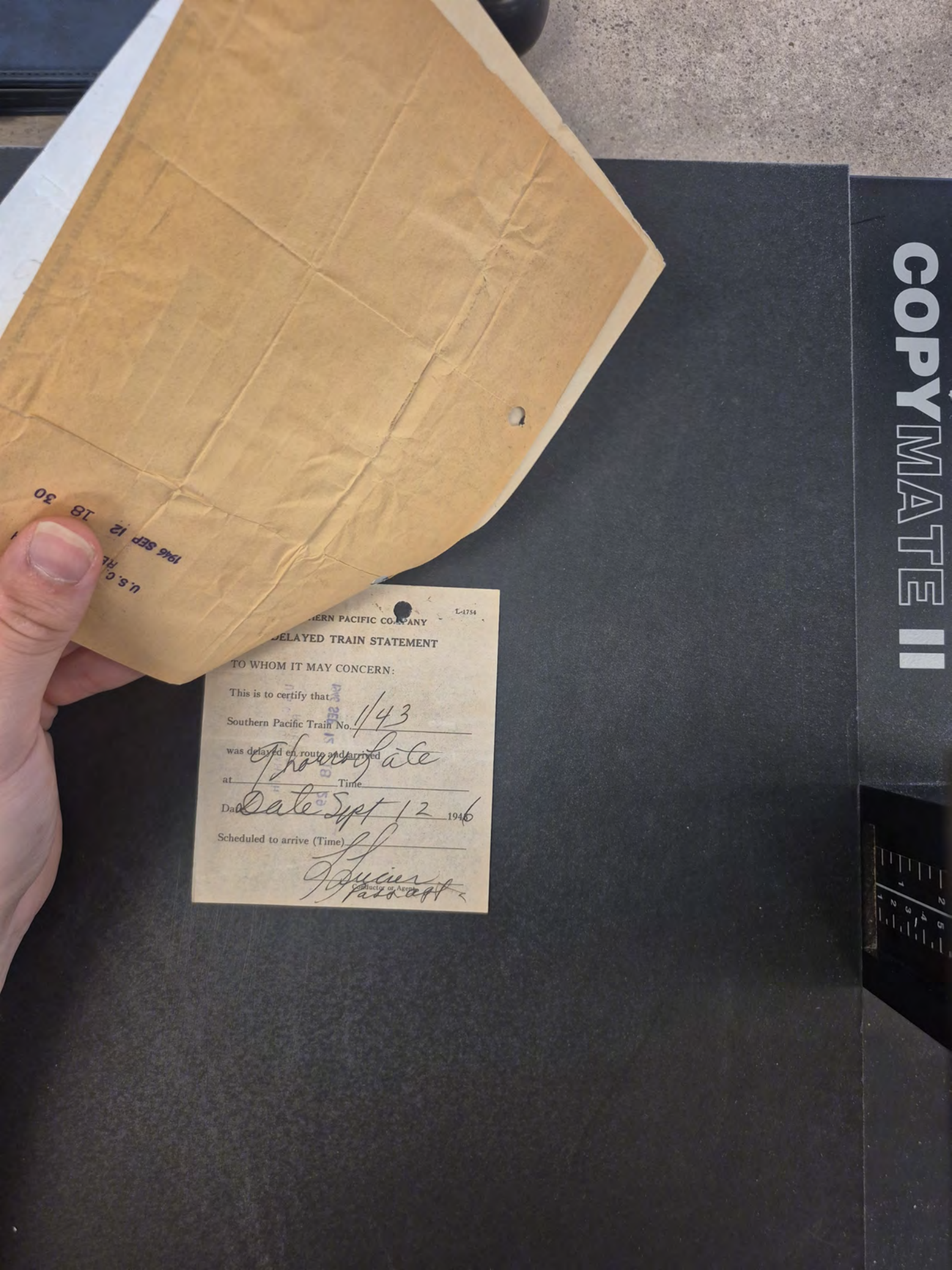
Telephone No. 203
Phoned to NTO
Time 740A
P... To Be ...

:SEVEN DAY EXTENSION GRANTED SUBJECT TO IMMEDIATE RECALL=

=B D SHOEMAKER.

717A AUG 30.

THE COMPANY WILL APRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE


COPYMATE II
U.S.C. HL
1946 SEP 12 18 30
L-1754
HERN PACIFIC COMPANY
DELAYED TRAIN STATEMENT
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:
This is to certify that
Southern Pacific Train No. 143
was delayed en route and arrived
at Time
Date Sept 12 1946
Scheduled to arrive (Time)
Conductor or Agent

33818

E.Z.-OUT CARBONSET FORMS

APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES - NAVY DEPARTMENT

NAVPERS-668

SHIP OR STATION	DATE OF APPLICATION	DATE REPORTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY
USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66)	27 Aug. 1946	8 April, 1941

☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL ☒ COMMANDANT U. S. COAST GUARD ☐ COMMANDANT U. S. MARINE CORPS

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (Last) (First) (Middle)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
TESTER, Richard Norville	227-835	BMlc

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

DO NOT USE THIS COL'N	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	X	Katherine P. Tester 311 Whittington Ave. Hot Springs, Arkansas	Wife				
2		John Richard Howery (same as above)	step-son	11	42		
3							
4							
5							
6							

1. *Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).*
2. *Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.*
3. *For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.*
4. *Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.*

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	IF SEPARATED, IS THERE A COURT ORDER OR WRITTEN SEPARATION AGREEMENT IN EFFECT? IF SO, ATTACH A CERTIFIED COPY.
South Bend, Indiana	27 Aug. 1946	☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED?	IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED	IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE
☒ YES ☐ NO	☐ DEATH ☒ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT	26 August, 1946

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE	ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES
Elva Easterly (resumed maiden name)	Atlanta, Georgia

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION:	PAYMENTS TO DEPENDENTS (OTHER THAN WIFE, CHILD OR WIFE DIVORCED) SHALL START WITH THE MONTH OF:
Copies of all required certificates attached.	September, 1946

CERTIFICATE OF DISBURSING OFFICER

ACTIVITY USCGC Klamath

DATE 1 October, 1946

I HAVE THIS DATE NOTED IN THE APPLICANT'S PAY ACCOUNT (_____ Pay Number) A MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE

OF $22 ~~SET EFFECTIVE~~ (Strike Out One) August (Month) 1946

Peter Majkut
(Signature of Disbursing Officer) / Sign Third Copy Only - (Pink)

(DISBURSING OFFICERS OF THE MARINE CORPS WILL NOT EXECUTE THIS PART OF THE FORM)

QUADRUPLICATE: To be retained and made a part of the man's service record after completion by the Disbursing Officer.

DO NOT WRITE ON REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

132-46

TEETER, Richard N. 227-835 BM1c

USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66) San Pedro, Calif.

12CGD 12 September, 1946

1830

1230 - 17 August, 1946: Departed on 12 days' (REEN) leave plus 6 dyys tt to expire prior to noon 5 September, 1946.

Address on leave: 627 East Washington St., Knox, Indiana

1830 - 12 September, 1946: Returned from 12 days' leave (REEN) plus 6 days travel time plus 7 days extension. Six and one-half (6½) hours AOL excused due to delayed train schedules.

HQ
12CGD
SR
File 52S

H. M. WARNER, Comdr., USCG

Art. 1938 Regs.

43-9

TEETER, Richard N. 227-835 BMlc

USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66) San Pedro, Calif.

12th CGD 5 Sept., 1946

CGOB Alameda via CGRS(MS) Wilmington
via ESCANABA (WPG-64) via WINONA (WPG-65)

1300
9-5-46 assignment to duty

CGOB Alameda/L 7-29-46 (73-701-531) -12CGD Order 120286-47

52S

HQ
12CGD
SP
File

H. M. WARNER, Comdr., USCG

61

TEETER, Richard N. 227-835 BM1c

USCGC WINONA (WPG-65) San Pedro, Calif.

12th CG Dist 5 September 1946

1255 USCGC KLAMATH (WPG-66)
5 Sept. 1946 assignment to duty.

Verbal Orders, Cutter Manning Officer, CG Recsta, Wilmington, Calif.

COMDR, 11 CG DIST

HQ
12CGD
SR
File

52S

B. P. CLARK, Lieut.Comdr., USCG
Executive Officer By direction

100

TESTER, Richard N. 227-835 BM1c

USCGC WINONA (WPG-65) San Pedro, Calif.

12th CG Dist. 15 August, 1946

1300
15 August 1946

temp. duty status attached to CGC ESCANABA, for further temp. duty assignment to WINONA pending commissioning of, and aasignment to duty on board, CGC KLAMATH

52S

12thCGD ltr 7/24/46, Ord. 120286-47

HQ
12CGD
SR
File

B.P. CLARK, Lt. Comdr., USCG
Executive Officer

Serial No. 123

TEETER, Richard N. 227-835 BM1c
USCGC ESCANABA (WPG-64) San Pedro, Calif

12th Coast Guard District 15 August, 1946

1255
15 August, 1946 USCGC WINONA (WPG-65)
assignment to temporary duty pending assignment to permanent duty on board the USCGC KLAMATH.

Verbal Orders CO, CG Receiving Station (Cutter Manning) Wilmington, Calif.

52

Lieutenant, USCG
R. G. MILLER, By Direction

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

Serial No. 75

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL			SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	BM1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
USCGC ESCANABA (WPG-64)		San Pedro, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12th Coast Guard District		30 July, 1946

TIME 1245

DATE 30 July, 1946

REPORTED FROM: CGRS (MS) Wilmington, California.

FOR assignment to duty pending permanent assignment to duty on board the KLAMATH upon commissioning.

DUTY CODE NO. 52

AUTH: 12 CGDL/7-24-46(CG-73-531) and indorsements thereon.

TIME

DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:

FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

SERVICE RECORD COPY

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

Lieutenant, USCG.

R. G. MILLER, By Direction

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2



UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

SAN FRANCISCO 26, CALIF.

ORDER NO. 120286-47

ADDRESS REPLY TO
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER
TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT
REFER TO FILE:

24 July, 1946

To: Commanding Officer, CG Operating Base, Alameda, California

Subj: TRETER, Richard H. (227-835) BMlc; orders: transfer; travel

1. Upon receipt hereof, detach subject-named man from his duties as Officer-in-Charge of the CG-83378 and transfer him to Wilmington, California, directing him to report to the Commanding Officer, CG Receiving Unit, thereat, for assignment to duty on the CGC KLAMATH.

2. Records and account will be carried on transfer.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from present permanent station to the home port of the vessel to which assigned.

4. Travel necessary to the execution hereof is required by the public interests and is authorized, chargeable against 12F District travel allotment, symbol No. 12-20.

J. P. WHITE
By direction

CC: CGRU, Wilmington
KLAMATH
Aids to Navig.
Pay
Acctg

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

USCGC ESCANABA (WPG-64) (Unit)

San Pedro, California (Place)

1 July, 1946 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c.

To: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer, ESCANABA)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Atlanta, Georgia (Address of wife)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
Lela Ann Teeter	Mother	627 E. Washington, St., Knox, Indiana

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
William E. Teeter	Father	Same

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 19 46

T.V. HELMER (Signature)
Lt.Comdr., USCG
Commanding Officer, ESCANABA
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter (Signature)
Boatswain's Mate, First Class.
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25753-1

Form 2500 B
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1939

SPECIAL TEMPORARY ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Enlistment authority:
HL 2-26-41 (P-702)

The Act approved April 21, 1924, provides:

"Under such regulations as he may prescribe, the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to appoint temporary warrant officers, and to make special temporary enlistments, in the Coast Guard. No person shall be entitled to retirement because of his temporary appointment or enlistment under this section."

ENLISTMENT [a] of TEETER, Richard Norville 227-835 as A.S.
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Recruiting Office, District, Seattle, Wash.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Seattle, Wash.
(Place)

1. I, Richard Norville Teeter, this 9th day of April, 1941, desiring
(Full name)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard do declare that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps; that I have never been discharged from any service through sentence of either a civil or military court; nor have I been discharged from any civil or military service under other than honorable conditions, except as follows: .....

2. I was born in Fort Wayne, Ind., on October 25, 1917 Citizenship [b] N.B.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade None Home address Knox, Indiana.

Full name and address of the following: None
(Wife, if any)

None
(Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Mrs. Lola A. Teeter, Knox, Indiana. Widowed? No.
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested for any crime by civil authorities; that I have never been convicted of any crime by civil court; and that I have never been confined or imprisoned in any reform school, jail, or penitentiary, except as follows:

- None -
(State fully nature of arrest, crime, confinement, or imprisonment involved)

6. I have not had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not," so state)

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on - - - - - - -, 19....., from ~~Cutter~~ Station - - - - - - -
(Strike out one)
with - - - - - discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. - - - -
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Chief Bsn. H.O.Nielsen, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of three YEARS from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost through unexcused absence or by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct or while in confinement under sentence, or while awaiting trial and disposition of my case if the trial results in conviction, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of three YEARS, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, or undesirability, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Chief Bsn. H.O.Nielsen, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Richard Norville Teeter who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

2—3476 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard, BUT HE SHALL NOT BE ENTITLED TO RETIREMENT BECAUSE OF THIS SPECIAL TEMPORARY ENLISTMENT.

Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By H.O.Nielsen, Chief Boatswain
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

H.O.Nielsen

Chief Boatswain, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Richard Norville Teeter, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of April, A. D. 19 41

H.O.Nielsen

Chief Boatswain, Recruiting Officer
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 23 years 5 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 164 pounds. Eyes blue

Hair dark brown Complexion ruddy Color white Married no

Distinguishing marks Anterior: Scar 1" palm of right hand; gun shot wound upper part of right leg. Posterior: birthmark back of right calf.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

Form 2500-A
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

U.S.C.G. RECEIVING STATION (Unit)

Ellis Island, New York 4, N.Y. (Place)

8 April, 1944 (Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder, I, TEETER, Richard Norville (Name of Applicant), 227-835 (Service No.), B.M.1c. (Rating), having, on 9 April, 1941 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of three years, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a period of three years from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part. My reason for making this agreement is I further agree to the extension of this enlistment by the Secretary of the Navy for such additional time as may be necessary in the public interest in time of war or National emergency declared by the ~~President to exist and further extension as may be~~ necessary due to war.

Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature of Applicant)
RICHARD NORVILLE TEETER

Tip of right forefinger

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 8th day of Apr., A.D., 1944

R. M. HOYLE, Commander.
(Signature of Commanding Officer)

U.S.C.G. _____ (Unit) _____ (Place) _____ (Date)

APPROVED _____
(Signature of Commanding Officer)

U.S.C.G. HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. _____ (Date)

_____ Physically qualified for extension.

_____
(Chief Medical Officer)

U.S.C.G. RECEIVING STATION, Ellis Island, N.Y.
~~U.S.C.G. HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C.~~

8 April, 1944
(Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the day immediately following the date of expiration said term of enlistment.

R. M. Hoyle
R. M. HOYLE, Commander
~~(Chief, Enlisted Personnel Section)~~
Commanding Officer

~~Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.~~

_____
(Chief, Enlisted Personnel Section)

(Duplicate will become first page of service record. See Art. 4261 P. I.)

USCGC ESCANABA — NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED — LT, XO — B. P. CLARK, LT. COMDR. EXECUTIVE OFFICER

USCGC WINONA (PG-65) — NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED — Comdr.

USCGC KLAMATH — NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED

CGRP, N315 — NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT — Lt. USCGR

US ARMY FS-262 — NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT

CGTS, ALAMEDA (WB) — NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT — Lieut. (jg)

C. G. BASE, ALAMEDA — NO. DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT — Comdr.

Unit	Period	Reason	Signature
C.G.REC.STA.E.I.	3 years and duration from 9 April, 1944. Character of discharge otherwise entitled to - HONORABLE. Auth: ALCOAST 172255/83 (Dec.,1941) as amended. Paid enlistment allowance in the amount of $150.00 by J.J. HAGMAIER, Pay Clerk.		A. M. Hoyle Commander.

12. ON DISCHARGE

Date ....., 19.... Place ..... Serial No. .....

Kind of discharge ..... Authority for .....

Discharged on account of .....

Is ..... recommended for reenlistment.

(If "not," so state, and show reason)

SIGNATURE .....

13. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

RECORD OF TESTER, Richard Norville 22[illegible] (Service No.)
(Full name, surname to the left)

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

Ship or Station	No. Days	From	To	Remarks	Signature
USA FS-191				No Deductible Time while attached.	H.H.Martin
CG Amd				No Deductible Time while attached.	H.H.Martin Lt Comdr.
Hdq 7-5					
CGHF N920				No Deductible Time While Attached to this Unit	
CG R.P. N315	"	"	"	"	J.G. Rhew
US ARMY FS-262				NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT	John L. Wilhelm Lt. USCGR
CGTS. ALAMEDA (NB)				NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT	Blackaby Lieut. (jg)
C. G. BASE, ALAMEDA				NO. DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT	H.H.Martin Lt Comdr.

Unit	Period	Reason	Signature
C.G.REC.STA.E.I.	3 years	and duration from 9 April, 1944. Character of discharge otherwise entitled to - HONORABLE. Auth: ALCOAST 172255/83 (Dec.,1941) as amended. Paid enlistment allowance in the amount of $150.00 by J.J. HAGMAIER, Pay Clerk.	R.M.Hoyle Commander.

12. ON DISCHARGE

Date ..... , 19.... Place ..... Serial No. .....

Kind of discharge ..... Authority for .....

Discharged on account of ..... recommended for reenlistment.

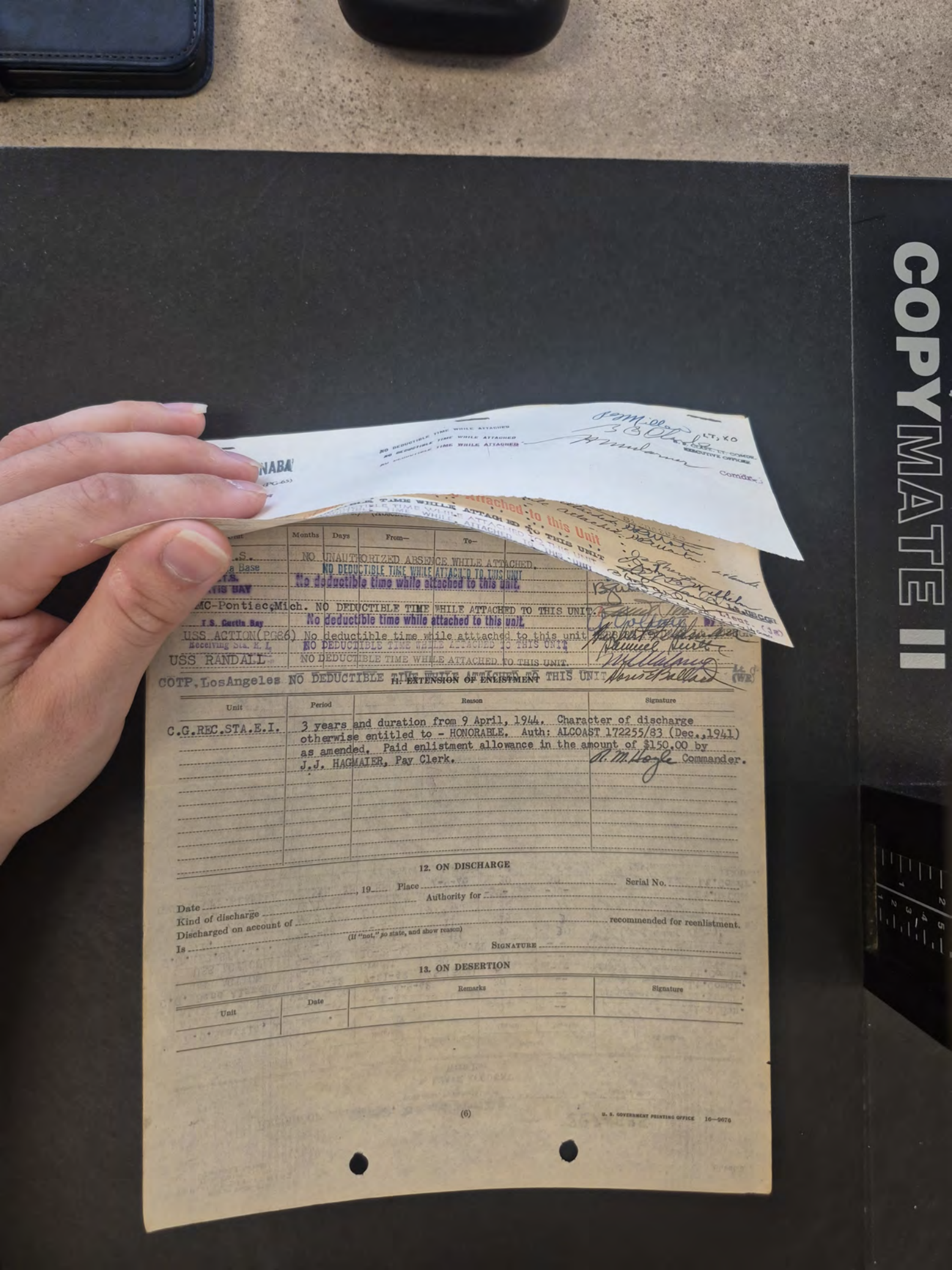
Is ..... (If "not," so state, and show reason)

SIGNATURE .....

13. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676



Unit	Months	Days	From—	To—
U.S.			NO UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE WHILE ATTACHED.	
a Base			NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT	
T.S.			No deductible time while attached to this unit.	
TIS BAY				
MC-Pontiac,Mich.			NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.	
U.S. Curtis Bay			No deductible time while attached to this unit.	
USS ACTION(PG86)			No deductible time while attached to this unit	
Receiving Sta. E.I.			NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT	
USS RANDALL			NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.	
COTP,LosAngeles			NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT	

11. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Unit	Period	Reason	Signature
C.G.REC.STA.E.I.		3 years and duration from 9 April, 1944. Character of discharge otherwise entitled to - HONORABLE. Auth: ALCOAST 172255/83 (Dec.,1941) as amended. Paid enlistment allowance in the amount of $150.00 by J.J. HAGMAIER, Pay Clerk.	R. M. Hoyle Commander.

12. ON DISCHARGE

Date ..... 19.... Place ..... Serial No. .....
Kind of discharge ..... Authority for .....
Discharged on account of ..... recommended for reenlistment.
Is ..... (If "not," so state, and show reason)
SIGNATURE .....

13. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

(6)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

227-835

RECORD OF TESTER, Richard Norville
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

9. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Unit	Date Departed	Date Returned	Number of days	Balance Annual	Balance Reenlist	Signature
R.O.Seattle, 1st year.				30	--	Chief Bsh.
ALAMEDA BASE	8-21-41	9-16-41	19 (6DTT)	11	--	Lt.Comdr.
ALAMEDA BASE	Credit 2nd	year 4-9-42		30	--	Lt.Comdr.
C.G. Base Alameda	6-20-42	7-21-42	25 (5TT)	5	--	Lt.Comdr.
USS ACTION	5-9-43	Credit	30	30	--	By direction
USS ACTION	9-25-43	10-24-43	25 3d.TT	5	--	By direction
C.G.REC.STA.E.I.	4-9-44	Enl.Ext.	Credit	30	30	
COTP, LA	9-2-44	9-14-44	11	19	30	Lt(jg) WR
USA FS-191	4-9-45	Credit	4TH Year	30	10	
US ARMY FS-262	12/1/45	ALCOAST 106-45		~~30~~ 15 (4-14)	-30-	Lt.USCGR
GROUP OFF.ALAMEDA	5th YR	CREDIT	4-9-46	30	30	Lt.Comdr.
USCGC KLAMATH	8-17-46	9-12-46	25(REEN)	30	-5-	Comdr

16—9676

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard Norville 227-835
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

14. ON RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

15. ON DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty	Signature

16. RECORD OF SERVICE

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

_____ (Years) _____ (Months) _____ (Days)

(Notations under article 10 to be considered when executing this article.)

17. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Monthly rate of pay when discharged, $_____

The within-named man has been furnished travel allowance amounting to $_____ at the rate of _____ cents per mile from _____ to _____ _____ and paid $_____ in full to date of discharge. Name of pay officer _____

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

_____ Street,

_____ City, _____ State.

HAS SIGNIFIED INTENTION { TO / NOT TO } REENLIST NEXT DAY.

Certified to be correct upon termination of service _____, 19____

_____
Commanding Officer—Officer in Charge.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BMlc
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG GROUP OFFICE - ALAMEDA		ALAMEDA, CALIF.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-124		4 April, 1946.

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

4 April, 1946: Provisional rating of BMlc held on 31 July, 1943, made permanent, effective 3 November, 1945.

This is to certify that the above named man is deemed fully qualified for such permanent rating.

DUTY CODE NO. 45D
AUTH: ALCOAST 143-45(Nov.,1945)

H. S. INGALLS
Executive Officer (Acting)

cc: Comdr 12ND

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard H.	227-835	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG GROUP OFFICE - ALAMEDA		ALAMEDA, CALIF.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-124		4 April, 1946.

TIME 1545
DATE 4 April, 1946

REPORTED FROM: CO, CG TraSta-Alameda, California
FOR assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE NO. 45D AUTH: CO, CG TraSta-Alameda/L 4/4/46 (CG-73-783).

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

H. S. INGALLS
Executive Officer (Commanding)

cc: Comdr 12ND

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

POINT CREDIT FOR ACTIVE DUTY OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL LIMITS

INSTRUCTIONS: Credit is given for
(a) Duty aboard any commissioned vessel
(b) Any duty outside the continental limits

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Alameda, California

Date JAN 23 1946

To: Commanding Officer, CG Training Station, Alameda, California
Subj: Point Credit for duty outside continental limits

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, I have served aboard commissioned vessels or performed duty outside continental limits, as indicated below:

NAME OF UNIT	AREA OF DUTY	Date Began	Date Ended	No. of Months	DO NOT WRITE IN THIS BOX Verified ReCheck
1 8 U.S.S. ACTION	CARIB	JUN 12-43	MAR 30-44	9	
7 U.S.S. RANDALL	PAC	APR 15-44	AUG 30-44	4	
BFS 191	PAC	NOV 10-44	JAN 23-46	14	
	38			1	
			TOTAL MONTHS	28	28 MONTHS
					1 POINTS

Richard Granville Fuller
(Signed) First Middle Last Name

Checked By: E F B

227-835
Service Number

BM 1/c
Rate

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Ind-1
CG TraSta., Alameda, California

In accordance with ALCOAST 95, the above named man is credited, as of this date, with the above number of points for active duty aboard commissioned vessels and/or duty outside the continental limits of the United States.

C W Smith

C. W. SMITH
By direction

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

U. S. F. S. 262 CG-Amd (Unit) Navy 920 F. P. O. San Francisco, Cali (Place)

December 7, 1945 (Date)

FROM:

TO: COMMANDANT (via _____)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Tester (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Atlanta, Georgia (Address of wife)
Mrs. W. E. Tester (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Knox, Indiana (Address of child)
(Full name of child: if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of December, 1945

R. O. Tackett R. O. Tackett
(Signature)

Lieut. (j.g.) U. S. C. G.
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Tester
Richard N. Tester 227-835
(Signature)

Boatswains Mate, First Class
(Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

1

No. _____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BMlc

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG OPERATING BASE -ALAMEDA		ALAMEDA, CALIF.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-005		2 July, 1946

TIME 0005
DATE 2 July, 1946
REPORTED FROM: CG GROUP OFFICE, Alameda, California,
FOR assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE NO. 04D AUTH: Comdr 12 CGD/L 7/1/46 (73-701)

TIME 0005
DATE 2 July, 1946
TRANSFERRED TO: CG OPERATING BASE, Alameda, California,
FOR assignment to duty.

AUTH: Comdr 12CGD/L 7/1/46 (73-701).

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

CG GROUP OFFICE - Placed out of commission and combined with CG OPERATING BASE.

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: J. B. KRESTENSEN, Lt. Comdr.
Executive Officer (Commanding)

cc: Comdr 12CGD

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched _____
Verified _____

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION
Ellis Island, New York 4, N.Y.
(Unit)

TEETER, Richard Norville — 9 April, 1944
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

227-835 — Boatswain's Mate, First Class.
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	4	9
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1944	4	9
Date of discharge (.....) (Character of discharge)			

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (..... days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	0

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

R. M. Hoyle
R. M. HOYLE,

Date 9 April, 1944 (Rank) Commander, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 9 April, 1944 — COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION, Ellis Island, New York 4, N.Y.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man voluntarily extended his enlistment for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)
a period of three years from this date.

R. M. Hoyle
R. M. HOYLE,
Commander
(Rank) ....., U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-1

N.C.G. No.2668

S.V. No. .....
T. No. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First Name)	(Mid.Initial)	(Ser.No.)	(Rank or rating)

03-235
COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION, Ellis Island, New York 4,N.Y. 9 April, 1944
(Unit) (Place) (Date)

To: Pay Officer

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named man for the following reason: Pay Readjustment Act of 1942 (Public Law-607-77th Congress)

Entitled to pay $_____. Completed _____years on_____

Enlisted	Discharged	Absent without leave	Sickness Due to Misconduct	Nonperformar. of duty
4-9-41	E.E.	NONE	NONE	NONE
4-9-44				
NOW SERVING				

	Years	Months	Days
Total C.G.Service	3	0	0
Navy Service			
Total	3	0	0

Completed 3 years service on 8 April, 1944.
Reference: Service Record.

AUTHORITY:
Finance Circular No. 74-42.
17 June, 1942

R. M. Hoyle

R. M. HOYLE,
(Commanding)

Commander.
(Title)

Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named man have been adjusted.

(Date)

(Pay Officer)

TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) EM 1/c USCG

CG-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT US ARMY FS-262 NAVY 920

Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif. 29 December, 1945

1300 CG RECEIVING STATION, NAVY 3142

29 December, 1945 Further assignment to duty.

VO, CGLO, NAVY 3142, 12/28/45; CO, USA FS-262/Ltr 12/29/45 73-701

R. O. TACKETT, Lieut.(jg), USCG
BY DIRECTION

7

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TESTER, Richard N.	(227-835)	EM 1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
U. S. Army FS-262		Navy 3115

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
Navy 920, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif.	24 July, 1945

TIME 1100
DATE 7-24-45

REPORTED FROM: CG-Army Manning Detachment, CG Replacement Pool,
FOR Navy 3115, for assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: COMD-CORRNavy 3115/L, 7-24-45

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

S File

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

R. P. GOULD, Lieutenant (jg), USCGR
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

U. S. COAST GUARD 384

RC'D JUL 30 1945

227-835 B.M.lc.

C.G.-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT

TEETER, Richard N.

CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT CG REPLACEMENT POOL NAVY 3115

24 July, 1945

USA FS-262

1000
7-24-45 assignment to duty.

32 CGAMD/L 7-24-45 (73-701)

W. R. COONEY
By direction

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT
CG REPLACEMENT PCOL, NAVY 3115

RESTRICTED

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUL 30 1945
C.G.-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT

Refer to file: 73-701

24 July, 1945

To: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c.

Subj: Orders; transfer

1. Upon receipt hereof, you are detached from further duty at this station. Proceed and report to the Commanding Officer, USA FS-262 for assignment to duty.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order will be performed by Government conveyance.

3. Permanent change of station is authorized.

4. Your health record is handed you herewith for safe delivery at your destination. Your pay account was not received at this unit.

5. Departed this station at 1000, this date.

W.R. COONEY
By direction

CC: Manning Personnel
Post Office
File

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

1623

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	NAVY 920

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG ARTY MANNING DETACHMENT	CG REPLACEMENT POOL	10 JULY, 1945

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT — DATE

TIME — REPORTED FROM:

DATE — FOR

DUTY CODE No. 1400 — AUTH: U. S. COAST GUARD REPLACEMENT POOL, NAVY 3115

TIME 10 JULY, 1945 — TRANSFERRED TO: further assignment to duty.

DATE — FOR

CGRP, NAVY 920/L 7-10-45 (73-753-701)

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

J. E. SHANER

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

(*Commanding*)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
United States Coast Guard
NAVCG-2599(Rev.6-44)

130

Surname, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Rank/Rate
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

Major Unit Name	Minor Unit name	Location
C.G-Army Manning Detachment	CG Replacement Pool	Navy 920
Unit Item No. or Vessel's Assigned District		5 July, 1945

Time 1200
Date 5 July, 1945 Reported From USA TY-5
For further assignment to duty

Duty Code No. 32 Auth: CGAMD(N920)/L 7/4/45 (73)

Time
Date Transferred To:
For

at 1 - FS 262

Duty Code No. Auth:
Rank
Changed in Rating From To Effective

Duty Code No. Auth:

Other Changes (Specify)

A.O.
A R S

Duty Code No. Auth:

J. E. SHANER
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTERS USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign / Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea / Shore	Foreign / Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
PUNCHED
VERIFIED

Teeter

TEETER, Richard H. 227-835 D.N.Lo, USCG

CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT Navy 920

15 May 1945

1600
15 May 1945 USA Y-5
assignment to duty.

CGAMD/L 5-15-45 (73)

H. R. MARTIN
By direction

R. R. Teeter
15

TEETER, Richard N. 227-835 B.M.1c. USCG

CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT NAVY 920

1500
21 April, 1945

21 April, 1945

USA FS-191
further assignment to duty.

32

CO, USA FS-191/L 4-21-45 (73-531)

E. R. MARTIN
By direction.

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	B.M.1/c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Coast Guard Army Manning Detachment		Navy 920 FPO San Francisco, Cal.	21 Apr., 1945
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

FS-191
(Minor unit)

1500 this date: Transferred to Coast Guard Army Manning Detachment, Navy 920 for assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE No.: 32 (S)
AUTHORITY:
ltr. C.O. FS-191, 21 Apr., 1945,
File: 73-531, and Verbal Auth.
C.O. CG-AMD

Leo Nadel, Lt. (jg) (Commanding)

(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

NAVCG 2766

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ROUTINE
RESTRICTED
CONFIDENTIAL

UNIT COTP, LOS ANGELES — Wilmington, California
Place or address

10 November 194 4

File: 73

To: TESTER, Richard N. — 227-835 — BMlc
Service Number — Rank or Rating

Subj: ORDERS; TRANSFER

1 In accordance with DCGO 11/L 11-8-44 (pra)(73) copy cert. copy original of which is attached hereto,

PROCEED TO Long Beach, California and upon arrival thereat

REPORT TO CO, PS-191

FOR assignment to permanent duty.

2. You will take charge of the no additional travelers covered by this order and listed below, and of the records indicated, for delivery to indicated destination. You (and your charge) will be governed by the General and Special Instructions set forth on reverse hereof:

RECORDS (Enter "YES" or "NO")				TRAVELERS		
Service	Health	Pay	Other	SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERV. NUMBER	RANK or RATE
YES	YES	NO		ADDRESSEE	227-835	BMlc
ADDITIONAL				TRAVELERS		

3. TRAVEL necessary to the execution hereof is required by the public interests and is authorized, chargeable against travel allotment, symbol . TRAVEL, ALLOWANCES and/or REIMBURSEMENT IN LIEU THEREOF, as prescribed by and indicated below, is (AUTHORIZED)(DIRECTED).

GOVT. TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS:

T/Reg.Number	Service	From	To	Via (routing)	Persons	Value

PRIVATELY OWNED CONVEYANCE (Make) Model & Year Lic. & State

to obtain gasoline for which you are hereby furnished forms , serially numbered to for a total of gallons.
(RETURN UNUSED OR SPOILED FORMS TO ISSUING OFFICE)

AIR TRAVEL by (Gov't. or Commercial) AIRCRAFT IS SPECIFICALLY DIRECTED FROM

To , subject to reimbursement in lieu of subsistence at the rate of $ per diem, while in air travel status.

MEAL TICKETS NOS. TO TOTAL TICKETS TOTAL MEALS
(SURRENDER UNUSED OR SPOILED TICKETS AT DESTINATION)

OTHER (Specify) Transportationwill be performed via Government conveyance.

ISSUED ABOVE LISTED

Signature and rank — Title — Unit

4. This order constitutes a PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION for the within listed persons entitled thereto from Wilmington, California to Long Beach, California

(over)

5. LEAVE OF ABSENCE in the amount of NO days and NO days travel time is hereby authorized for you (and your charge), enroute under this order.

6. DELIVERED AND DEPARTED AT 1500 on 11-10-44 DORIS E. BALLARD, By direction

Signature of Commanding Officer, Transferring Unit

IND-1 COTP, LOS ANGELES Date 10 November, 1944 Place Wilmington, California

1. RECEIVED AT this date and place. Receipt of inclosures listed in par. 2 hereof is acknowledged.

Richard N. Teeter

signature of addressee

IND-2 INTERMEDIATE REPORTING			Gov't. facilities furnished "YES" or "NO"		
UNIT & PLACE OR ADDRESS	TIME	DATE	QTRS	SUBS	Signature
Rptd Dptd					
Rptd Dptd					
Rptd Dptd					

IND-3 ULTIMATE DESTINATION REPORTING

UNIT USA, FS-191 F.P.O. San Francisco, Calif. 1600 11/10/44

Place or address Time Date

Reported in accordance with basic orders.

E.R. Holden, Lieut.

Signature, Cmd.Off. ultimate destination

Instructions: Draw lines, in INK, through portions not applicable. Do NOT cross out with typewriter. LINE UP copies so that data is transferred to appropriate spaces and is LEGIBLE. Forward one copy to destination unit. If insufficient space is provided for any entry, make note in that space and continue entry under "Special Instructions" or on attached sheet. Identify continued items and attach additional sheets securely.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Do NOT discuss or in any manner reveal or communicate the contents of your orders or any other matters of military nature except as may be required and then only to properly identified and responsible officials. Maintain proper conduct and uniform of yourself and your charge AT ALL TIMES. Attention is directed to joint control of Navy-Army-Coast Guard-Marine Corps personnel by shore patrol and military police. Shore Patrols and Military Police shall be obeyed and cooperated with at all times. If unable to contact destination officer, communicate with nearest DCGO if practicable, otherwise with nearest Coast Guard Command, WITHOUT DELAY. In case of delay which will prevent reporting at designated time, advise destination officer of facts including estimated time of arrival. In event of any delay due to illness, accident, transportation difficulties, etc., notify destination and obtain signed certificates from responsible persons to confirm facts causing delay.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

You are warned that the intemperate use of alcoholic beverages and the conduct usually characteristic of intoxicated men constitute offense against Coast Guard Regulations and all offenders will be severly dealt with.

CC: DCGO 11ND
FS- 191

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

rar

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
COTP, LOS ANGELES	CG Barracks, Terminal Island	Wilmington, California

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		DATE
11-017	11-034	10 November, 1944

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1500
DATE 10 November, 1944

TRANSFERRED TO: FS-191 Long Beach, California
FOR assignment to permanent duty.

AUTH: DCGO 11th ND/L 11-8-44 (pra)(73)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. 06-D

AUTH:

DORIS E. BALLARD, By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

rjp

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER,	Richard	N.	227-835	BM1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

COTP, LOS ANGELES	11-017	Wilmington, California	6 October, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

CG Barracks, Terminal Isl. 11-034
(Minor unit)

SERVICE RECORD COPY

1600, 6 October, 1944: Transferred from COTP, LOS ANGELES (11-017)

1630, 6 October, 1944: Reported to CG Barracks, Terminal Isl.(11-034)

DUTY CODE No.: 06-D
AUTHORITY: Art.902 Regs.

Doris E Ballard
(Commanding)

DORIS E. BALLARD, Lieut.(jg)WR
By direction.
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

CAPTAIN OF THE PORT, LOS ANGELES (Unit) — WILMINGTON, CALIFORNIA (Place)

OCT 1 1944 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BMlc

To: COMMANDANT (via _____)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	225 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y. (Address of wife)
NONE (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Mrs. W. E. Teeter (Full name of relative)	Mother (Relationship)	627 E. Washington St., Knox, Indiana (Address of relative)

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

OCT 1 1944 day of _____, 19____

J. A. Parkhurst
(Signature)

Lieutenant (jg), USCG
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature)

BMlc
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

cmc

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	EM1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

COTP, LOS ANGELES	11-150	Wilmington, California	24 August, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

1600, 22 August, 1944: Reported from USS GEORGE M. RANDALL, via DCGO 11ND for assignment to permanent duty

DUTY CODE No.: 06-D
AUTHORITY: ALCOAST 2-44
DCGO 11/L 8-22-44(73-783-531)(pra)

Doris E. Ballard
(Commanding)

DORIS E. BALIARD, Lieut(jg),USCGWR
By direction
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

U. S. S. GEORGE M. RANDALL (AP115)

TRETER Richard N. 227-835 B.M.1c., USCG

USS GEN. G. M. RANDALL
(AP-115) c/o Fleet Post Office, New York 22 August, 1944

1000 22 August, 1944: Transferred to District Coast Guard Office, 11th Naval District, this time and date, for assignment to duty.

96S

Alcoast 2
DCGO,11ND/VC 8-22-44

W. L. MALONEY, Commander, USCG

Executive Officer

Service Record

SWORN STATEMENT

Date 31 October 1945

From: Richard N. TEETER, RMlc USCG

To : The Commanding Officer, U.S. Receiving Station, Navy 134.

Subject: Sworn Statement requesting opening of Temporary Pay Record.

Reference: (a) Art. 2150-10 (b), S. and A. Memo.

1. I solemnly swear or affirm that the facts stated and disclosed below are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and request that a Temporary Pay Record be opened in my name:

(a) My pay record was last carried (at) (on) U.S. ARMY TY-5

(b) (1) My pay record was lost as a result of a casualty _____ 19__

OR

(2) I became separated from my pay record on 10 July 19 45 because of Transfer to the Naval Replacement Center at Samar

(c) My rank or rating is RMlc and dates from 17 Oct. 19 45 on which date I was attached to the _____

(d) I completed 4 yrs 6 mo __ da service for pay purpose on 10 Oct. 45

(e) I was last paid on TY-5 U.S.ARMY REGULAR MONEY DIST of
(Regular Money List-Special Money Req.)
By Coast Guard Disbursing Officer of USCGAMD, NAVY 920
_____, on which my pay was computed to
(Activity)
1 June 1945.

(1) My account did not show an overpaid balance and I rcvd. $_____ by check and $ 151. in cash; I left $ None undrawn.

OR

(2) My account showed an overpaid balance of $_____ by reason of _____, but I received $_____ which amount was authorized to be paid me not withstanding the overpaid bal.

(f) I am entitled to the following credits for allowances and extra pay: details MAQ(W) $1.25 Per day

(g) I enlisted (reenlisted) (Reported for active duty) on _____ 19__

(h) I had the following allotments of pay effective during the month of loss of (orseperation from) my pay record:

PURPOSE	1st PAY	MOS.	EXPIRES	AMOUNT	ALLOTTEE
DEPEND	July 1942	IND		$37.50	Elva TEETER
DEPEND	July 1942	IND		$2.50	Elva TEETER

(i) The following checkages should be made because of sentence of court, unauthorized absence, etc:

REASON	FULL AMOUNT OF CHECKAGE	RATE OF CHECKAGE

(j) Family allowance, amount $_____ for class _____ dependents, was applied for and first became effective _____

(k) Since I was last paid I received the following clothing issues (not paid for in cash and not issued on approval claim), on dates and in amounts as follows:

(l) Since 2 July 1945 date of detachment from the activity at which my pay record was last located, I have reported to the following ships or stations, but have not been paid, and have been detached therefrom on the dates indicated:

SHIP OR STATION	DATE REPORTED	DATE DETACHED
Naval Replacement Center at Samar	7/10/45	7/18/45
Coast Guard Replacement Pool, Navy 3115	7/24/45	7/24/45
FS-262	7/24/45	

(m) I have the following dependents (name relationship):

Wife - Elva TEETER

(n) I certify that I have not been issued a U.S. Navy Partial Pay Card (Nav. S. and A. Form 2), that I did not wilfully destroy my pay record, and that my original pay record, if subsequently found, will not be used to obtain additional money payments but will be delivered immediately to my commanding officer.

Richard N. TEETER
(Signature)

subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 Oct. day of OCTOBER 19 45
I having authority to administer oaths.

Royce O. TACKETT, Lieut.(jg) USCG
(Name & Signature)

FIRST ENDORSEMENT FS 262m(U.S.ARMY CGMD)

U.S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION
NAVY NUMBER 134

Date 31 October 1945

From: The Commanding Officer.
To : The Disbursing Office, U.S. Naval Base, Navy 134.

1. You are authorized and directed to open the temporary pay record requested by this individual from the date following the last date to which pay was computed as stated in the sworn statement.

2. Sworn statement has been verified with the service record.

ROYCE O. TACKETT, Lieut(jg) USCG
(Name and Signature)

EXECUTIVE Officer (see art. 2025(2)N R)

Original to Central Pay Accounts Div., with 2 cop of Temp. Pay Rec. Duplicate to Dis. Off., Triplicate to Service Record., Quadruplicate to Central Pay Accounts Division with Monthly Returns, Quintuplicate to C. O.

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION (Unit) — MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, N.Y. (Place)

1 APRIL, 1944 (Date)

FROM: TRUITT, Richard N. (227-635) S.K.1c.

To: COMMANDANT (via CO, CGRS,)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

ELVA TRUITT (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	225 EAST 68 TH ST., NEW YORK, N.Y. (Address of wife)
BORN (MARRIED - JULY, 1942) at KNOX, INDIANA). (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

MRS. WILLIAM N. TRUITT (Full name of relative)	MOTHER (Relationship)	627 N. WASHINGTON ST., KNOX, INDIANA (Address of relative)

POTENTIAL
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

MR. WILLIAM N. TRUITT (Full name of relative)	FATHER (Relationship)	AS ABOVE (Address of relative)

POTENTIAL
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 th day of April, 19 44

PETER MILLER
(Signature)
Lieutenant, USCG.
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Truitt
(Signature)
Richard N. Truitt
S.K.1c.
(Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

USS ACTION (PG 55) (Unit) — c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N.Y. (Place)

1 October, 1943 (Date)

FROM: TESTER, Richard H. (227-635) B.M.1c.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer, USS ACTION)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

ELVA TESTER (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Oakland, Calif. (Address of wife)
NONE (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

LELA A. TESTER (Full name of relative)	MOTHER (Relationship)	627 E. Washington St. Knox, Ind. (Address of relative)

PERSONAL (State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of October, 19 43

CHARLES DELANEY, Jr. (Signature)

Lieut., USCGR (Rank or title)

Richard H. Tester (Signature)

Richard H. Tester

B.M.1c. (Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

COAST GUARD BASE (Unit) — Alameda, California (Place)

1 October, 1942 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.2c.(Pro)

To: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	2712 - 55th Ave., Oakland, Calif. (Address of wife)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela Ann Teeter (Full name of relative)	Mother (Relationship)	627 E. Washington St., Knox, Ind. (Address of relative)

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1942

H. L. SCHLESINGER
(Signature)

Lieut. (j.g.) U.S.C.G.R.
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature)

Richard N. Teeter
B.M.2c. (Pro)
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

AFFIDAVIT

Place Knox, Indiana

Date April 3, 1941.

I, William E. Tester, father-~~mother-~~
~~guardian~~-, of Richard N. Tester 227-835, do solemnly swear or affirm that the said Richard N. Tester, was born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, on October 25, 1917, and at the present time has no persons who are dependent on him for support.

I do further swear or affirm that there does not exist any circumstances nor any conditions in his domestic affairs, which, in the event he is accepted for enlistment in the United States Coast Guard, would cause him to seek a discharge prior to the expiration of his enlistment on account of dependency or the need for his presence at home, and that he has not had previous service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard of the United States.

William E Tester

Knox Ind.
(Address)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April A.D., 19 41.

(Seal)

Marion Watson
(Notary Public).

My commision expires Jan. 6 1943

EDUCATIONAL AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS.

NOTE: Fill out and return to Headquarters one copy of this form in the case of each commissioned officer, warrant officer, and enlisted man upon original entry in the Coast Guard.

Richard N. Teeter (Name) 227-835 (Service number) Apprentice Seaman (Rating)

EDUCATION:

(a) Grammar School: eight years - graduated
(Number of years attended, graduated) (Grade)

(b) High School: four years - graduated
(Number of years attended, grade completed or graduated

(c) College:
(Number of years attended, grade completed, special studies pursued or completed and degrees received, if any)

EXPERIENCE:

Indicate in the parenthesis after each of the following the number of years served at each, including up to present date:

Aviation Rigger	( )	Aviation Mechanic	( )
Accountant	( )	Bookkeeper	( )
Carpenter	( )	Dentist	( )
Draftsman	( )	Electrician (telephone)	( )
Electrician (general)	( )	Engineer, steam	( )
Engineer, diesel	( )	Lathe operator	( )
Machinist	( )	Mechanical Engineer	( )
Pharmacist	( )	Photographer (general)	( )
Photographer (aviation)	( )	Pattern-maker	( )
Plumber and fitter	( )	Secretary	( )
Sign-painter	( )	Stenographer	( )
School teacher	( )	Tool maker	( )
Telephone linesman	( )	Telegrapher	( )
Welder (acetylene	( )	Welder (electric)	( )

Specify ability as interpreter in foreign languages below:

Set forth briefly, yet clearly, below any previous experience or training not covered above. Also set forth such remarks as will indicate more fully the experience you have had in trades which you have followed as well as such remarks you desire to make regarding education and courses pursued

Two and one half years as State game warden in Indiana. One year in State Sold Lottery. Two years as taxidermist in Chicago. Some logging experience in Washington State.

Use reverse side of this form when necessary

Richard N. Teeter
(signature)

TEETER, RICHARD N.
227-835

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—42321-1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

CHARGED TO	DATE	CHARGED TO	DATE	CHARGED TO	DATE	CHARGED TO	DATE	CHARGED TO	DATE
~~Bunk~~	4-16								
~~Bunker~~	53	2-15	~~RH~~ - C						

STATEMENT AND RECEIPT FOR MEDALS
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2927 (Rev. 4-48)

AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL AND CLASPS
WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL
AND
AREA CAMPAIGN MEDALS

DISTRIBUTION UNIT
Name: HQ
Address: USCG
Washington, D.C.

2-2-51

FILED

INSTRUCTIONS
Return this form to Commandant (PMM), U.S.Coast Guard, Washington 25, D. C. Typewrite or print in ink.

A. GENERAL DATA

NAME (Last) (First) (Middle)
TEETER, Richard N.

SERVICE NUMBER	RANK OR RATING	UNIT (If on active duty)
(227-835)		

HOME ADDRESS (Give Number, Street, City, Zone No., and State only if separated from the service)

INDICATE STATUS BY CHECK MARK AND UNDERSCORE ABBREVIATION APPLICABLE

- ☐ Active duty USCG, USCGR, or USPHS
- ☒ Discharged from USCG, USCGR, or USPHS
- ☐ Officer - (Inactive) USCGR or USPHS
- ☐ Disenrolled from USCGR (T)
- ☐ Retired from USCG or USCGR
- ☐ Deceased - Ex-USCG, USCGR, USCGR(T) or USPHS

B. STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY

Fill in this statement if you have no proof of eligibility for awards claimed.

I hereby certify that I am eligible for the awards checked below. I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- ☐ American Defense Service Medal
  - ☐ Fleet Clasp
  - ☐ Sea Clasp
  - ☐ Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- ☐ American Campaign Medal
- ☐ European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal
- ☐ Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal
- ☐ World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)

_____
(Signature)

A WILLFULLY FALSE CERTIFICATION IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE. U.S.CODE, TITLE 18, SEC. 80

C. RECEIPT FOR AWARDS

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the awards checked below. I certify that I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- ☒ American Defense Service Medal
  - ☐ Fleet Clasp
  - ☐ Sea Clasp
  - ☐ Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- ☒ American Campaign Medal
- ☐ European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal
- ☒ Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal
- ☒ World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)

(Sign here) (Widow)
Mrs Katherine Teeter (wife)

Mrs. Katherine N. Teeter, next of kin
(Recipient sign here)

(Do not sign unless awards are actually received)

A 8555

FILED
G. P. O.

Place Richmond 3, California

Date April 24, 1951

(227-835)

Commandant (PMM)
U. S. Coast Guard
Washington 25, D. C.

Receipt is acknowledged of a Good Conduct Medal and one Bar issued posthumously to my late husband, Richard N. Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard.

Sincerely yours,

(Sign here) Mrs Katherine P. Teeter

Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter

OA-C652
(3.51)

REQUEST FOR VERIFICATION OF MILITARY SERVICE

DATE 1-3-51 Dec. file

THRU: Social Security Administration Field Office, 1400 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. Washington 25, D.C.

TO: Commandant (PMM) U.S. Coast Guard Washington 25, D.C.

FROM: Social Security Administration Field Office Oakland, Calif. 3-13

I

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	LAST GRADE
Teeters, Richard Norville	227-835	Unk.

DATE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE	DATE OF SEPARATION	PLACE OF SEPARATION
4-9-41	9-25-49	

DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	REMARKS:
10-25-17	9-25-49	

In connection with a claim for Social Security benefits under Public Law 734, 81st Congress, it is requested that the information checked below concerning the above-named individual be furnished to the Social Security Administration. If the individual had more than one period of service, please give the information checked below for each period of service.

Victor C. Broome, Jr.
MANAGER

II The following information has been extracted from the records on file in this office.

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	LAST GRADE
TEETER Richard Norville	(227-835)	Boatswain's Mate, first class

1 DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	2 DATE OF SEPARATION	3 CHARACTER OF SEPARATION*
9 April 1941	25 Sept. 1949	Killed in auto accident

4 *If period of service was less than 90 days,* WAS INDIVIDUAL DISCHARGED OR RELEASED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE AS RESULT OF INJURY OR DISABILITY INCURRED OR AGGRAVATED IN SERVICE IN LINE OF DUTY. ☐ YES ☐ NO

5 GIVE A MEANS OF ENTRY FOR EACH PERIOD OF SERVICE *(Railroad cases only)*
☐ INDUCTED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY ☐ ENLISTED ☐ RE-ENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

Correct spelling of last name is: TEETER

His death was in the line of duty and not the result of his own misconduct.

N.W. SPROW
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

*IF CHARACTER OF SEPARATION WAS NEITHER HONORABLE, UNDER HONORABLE CONDITIONS, NOR DISHONORABLE, INDICATE WHETHER GIVEN FOR ONE OF THE FOLLOWING REASONS.

☐ DESERTION.
☐ RESIGNATION FOR THE GOOD OF THE SERVICE *(Officers only).*
☐ CONCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR WHO REFUSED TO WEAR THE UNIFORM OR OTHERWISE TO COMPLY WITH LAWFUL ORDERS OF COMPETENT MILITARY AUTHORITY.
☐ BAD CONDUCT AS THE RESULT OF A GENERAL OR SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL
☐ CONVICTION BY A CIVIL COURT FOR TREASON, SABOTAGE, ESPIONAGE, MURDER, RAPE, ARSON, BURGLARY, ROBBERY, KIDNAPPING, ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL, ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON, OR OF AN ATTEMPT TO COMMIT ANY OF THESE CRIMES.
☐ OTHER

RETURN TO: Bureau of Old-Age & Survivors Insurance
Social Security Administration
~~300 Old Post Office Building~~
~~Eighth and Olive Streets~~
~~St. Louis 1, Missouri~~
1400 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.
Washington 25, D.C.

BY: EDWARD F. WITSELL
MAJOR GENERAL, USA
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

DATE: 4/20/51

MJM: dec return to room 2107 sta 2-4

3-13

FILE
C.G.

PMM
2 February 1951

P15/MM
(227-835)

Mrs. William E. Teeter
627 E Washington Street
Knox, Indiana

Dear Mrs. Teeter:

In reply to your letter of 28 January 1951, you are informed that the awards earned by your late son, Richard N. Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, U. S. Coast Guard are being issued to his widow, Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter, his next of kin.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

COAST GUARD-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT,
NAVY 920, % F.P.O., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

File: 670-71-72-73-
781-782-783-701

12 May, 1945

To: Commanding Officer, USA FS-*191*, Navy 920.

Subj: Commendation for participation at Nasugbu while attached to the 11th Airborne Division

1. It is with justifiable pride that I forward herewith Inclosure 1.

2. The unremitting devotion to duty displayed by the personnel aboard the USA FS-*191* during the operations at Nasugbu was not only beyond the regular call of duty, but will serve as stimulus to those attached to this Command in their further prosecution of the war effort. The officers and enlisted personnel engaged in this operation are not only a credit to the U. S. Coast Guard, but reflect the courage and undying spirit of the country for which they fight.

3. A copy of this commendation, with inclosure, will be placed in the personal jackets of the officers, at Headquarters, as well as in the service records of the enlisted personnel commended.

4. Yours was truly a "job well done".

W. W. KENNER
Captain, USCG
Commanding Officer

CC:
HQ

Incl
1. Copy of Comr. CG-AMD ltr to CG, 11th Airborne Division, USA, 24 March, 1945; CG, 11th Airborne Division, USA, indorsement to CG, Eighth Army, APO 343, 30 March, 1945; and HQ, USA Forces in the Far East, APO 501, 18 April, 1945.

TEETER, RICHARD N. 13M/c

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Personnel Separation Center
Office, Comdr. 13th CG District
Seattle, Washington

Address reply to
CO, 13th CG District
Refer to file: CG-670

16 April, 1947
Date

To: TESTER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.1c

Subj: Area Campaign Ribbons, Operations and Engagement Stars, and other awards; authority for.

Ref: (a) Commandants All Unit Letter, 30 October, 1945 (CG-670) (PMM)
(b) NAVPERS 15, 632,21 August, 1945

1. In accordance with the authority contained in reference (a) and (b), you are authorized to wear the following subject named ribbons and stars:

AMERICAN DEFENSE RIBBON (with bronze star)

AMERICAN AREA CAMPAIGN RIBBON (with bronze stars)

EUROPEAN-AFRICAN-MIDDLE-EAST AREA CAMPAIGN RIBBON (with bronze stars)

ASIATIC-PACIFIC AREA CAMPAIGN (with 1 bronze stars)

PHILIPPINE LIBERATION RIBBON (with 1 bronze stars)

WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

GOOD CONDUCT BAR

SILVER LIFE SAVING MEDAL

2. You are advised that this letter of authorization is of vital importance as it will serve as the basis upon which medals will be issued to you. Upon public announcement of the availability of the medals, one of the two copies of the letter of authorization furnished you will be used for issuance of appropriate medals.

F. W. Doherty Jg

F.W. DOHERTY Lt.(jg)
By direction

C
O
P
Y

U. S. COAST GUARD-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT
Navy 920, c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.

File: 670

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NW 58891
By TF
Date 11/5/76

SECRET

To: The Commanding General, 11th Airborne Division, U.S. Army

Subj: Inclusion of the following U. S. Army, Coast Guard-manned vessels in citation recommended for the 11th Airbourne Division: FS-387, 187, 309, 389, 365, 163, 190, 168, 352, 191.

1. This command has been informed that the 8th Army has justly recommended for citation the 11th Airborne Division for its extremely rapid advance upon Manila.

2. It is inquired whether the subject Coast Guard-manned Army FS vessels, attached to the 11th Airborne Division that formed the First Resupply Echelon on the M-6 Operation, are included in this recommendation.

3. It is understood that these vessels carried the necessary supplies of ammunition, gasoline, rations, etc., that greatly contributed to the successful outcome of the advance. Upon their initial arrival at Nasugbu on D plus 3, they discovered that, owing to the rapid advance, the 11th Airborne had been unable to leave unloading crews at the beach and that they needed supplies urgently. The Officers and men of these vessels willingly turned to in order to accomplish the unloading themselves, and by the time native labor had been rounded up, many of the vessels had completed more than a third of the unloading. When the native labor was available, the personnel of the vessels greatly assisted in the supervision of the gangs both on ship and beach.

4. Because of the presence of Japanese "Q" boats, one of them later attached the FS-309, it was necessary for great speed to be made in unloading since it was not safe for the vessels to remain after nightfall. Nevertheless, the vessels did remain after darkness until their cargoes were unloaded.

5. These vessels participated in five such trips within less than four weeks time. This schedule was a gruelling one for little or no rest could be obtained between runs due to the constant necessity for speed in loading and unloading.

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY

C. H. STOBER
Commander, USCG

/s/ F. T. KENNER,
Captain, USCG,
Commanding

COPY

RESTRICTED

FEXD 200.6

3d Ind.

HQ, UNITED STATES ARMY FORCES IN THE FAR EAST, APO 501, 18 April, 1945

To: Commanding Officer, U.S. Coast Guard-Army Manning Detachment, Navy 920, c/o Fleet Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

/s/ W. B. KENDRICK
LT.COL.A.G.D.
ASST.ADJ.GEN.

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY

C. H. STOBER
Commander, USCG

RESTRICTED

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON

Memorandum for

1 February, 1950.

Record Verification Division
Veterans Administration

FILE

Attn: Miss Turner

As per telephone conversation with you, attached is Board of Investigation covering death of Richard Norville Teeter (227-835), former boatswain's mate, first class, on 25 September, 1949. Form 3102 dated 25 January, 1950, was sent to your office, attention Mr. Causey. Claim No. XC-6,345,382 covers this case.

m

DEC 7 1949

Record Verification Subdiv

DEC 6 1949

ATA REQUESTED

DICAL | SERVICE

1. C-No. XC-6 345 382

rv.Sec.2-3

4. TYPE OF CLAIM Death(see addn'l)

No.

7. DATE 12-2-49

8. DATE OF BIRTH 10-25-17

NSURANCE No.

13. DATE OF DEATH 9-25-49

IVE

16. DATE(S) AND STATION(S) OF ACTUAL DISCHARGE FROM SERVICE unknown

18. LAST RANK OR RATING B M 1 - USCG

Entire Record Series covering
ods of service. Copy of
Officers Investigation or in
nce thereof a copy of the Ad-
tive Report upon which deter-
was made as to "Line of Duty"

AK/c

J. HINTON, Director
(NAME AND TITLE)

RINE CORPS. ☒ COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD.

FILE

mate, first class.

uard for three years and

hree years.
rs.

(DATE FORWARDED) BY See reverse side. (NAME AND TITLE)

FROM (CHECK WHICH): ☐ CHIEF OF BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY. ☐ CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD.

1. PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF MEDICAL RECORD IS ENCLOSED.

2.

Medical records attached.

25 January, 1950. BY F. V. HELMER, By direction.
md (DATE RETURNED TO VETERANS) (NAME AND TITLE)

VA FORM JAN 1946 3102 SUPERSEDES FORMS 3103 AND 3104. PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED.

16—47305-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

amm

njm

MJM:DG ROOM 2002 BAR 2-7A

RECORDS VERIFICATION DIVISION DEC 7 1949
Record Verification Subdiv
DEC 6 1949

RMATION FROM
NE ☐ COAST GUARD ☒

FORMS ON RECORD		DATA REQUESTED	
553 ☐	78 ☐	MEDICAL ☐	SERVICE ☐

1. C-No. XC-6 345 382

TING UNIT: Central Office

3. LOCATION OF REQUESTING OFFICE: Reps.& Benefs. Claims Serv.Sec.2-3

5. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE INITIAL (UNDER WHICH SERVED): TEETER, Richard Norville

6. SERIAL OR FILE NO.: 227 835

4. TYPE OF CLAIM: Death(see addn'l)

7. DATE: 12-2-49

8. HOME ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE): Hot Springs, Arkansas

10. PLACE OF BIRTH: Ft.Wayne, Indiana

11. CONVERTED INSURANCE NO. K-

12. NAT'L SERV. LIFE INSURANCE NO. N-

8. DATE OF BIRTH: 10-25-17

13. DATE OF DEATH: 9-25-49

14. DATE(S) OF ENROLLMENT(S) OR ENLISTMENT(S): 4-8-41 and 4-17-47

15. DATE(S) AND PLACE(S) OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: unknown

16. DATE(S) AND STATION(S) OF ACTUAL DISCHARGE FROM SERVICE: unknown

17. IF NOT DISCHARGED, INDICATE DATE(S) AND STATION(S) FROM WHICH RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY: died in service

18. CHARACTER OF DISCHARGE: unknown

19. LAST RANK OR RATING: B M 1 - USCG

DO NOT WRITE OR TYPE IN MARGIN

ALLEGED DISEASE OR INJURY, DATE OF INCURRENCE, DATE(S) AND STATION(S) OF TREATMENT

ADDITIONAL: Entire Record Series covering all periods of service. Copy of Board of Officers Investigation or in the absence thereof a copy of the Administrative Report upon which determination was made as to "Line of Duty" status.

AK/c

BY R. J. HINTON, Director
(NAME AND TITLE)

FROM (CHECK WHICH): ☐ CHIEF, BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL. ☐ COMMANDANT, U.S. MARINE CORPS. ☒ COMMANDANT, U.S. COAST GUARD.

(CHECK ONE) ☐ ALL ITEMS CORRECT. ☐ ALL ITEMS CORRECT EXCEPT:

PE C-73.

FILE

TEETER, Richard Norville (227-835), Boatswain's mate, first class.

(14-15) 9 April, 1941, enlisted in U. S. Coast Guard for three years and assigned to active duty.
8 April, 1944, enlistment extended for three years.
17 April, 1947, reenlisted for three years.

(DATE FORWARDED) BY See reverse side. (NAME AND TITLE)

FROM (CHECK WHICH): ☐ CHIEF OF BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY. ☐ CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD.

1. PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF MEDICAL RECORD IS ENCLOSED.

2.

Medical records attached.

md 25 January, 1950. (DATE RETURNED TO VETERANS) BY F. V. HELMER, By direction. (NAME AND TITLE)

VA FORM JAN 1946 3102 SUPERSEDES FORMS 3103 AND 3104. PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED.

16—47305-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

mjm:bd Room 2002 sta 2-4

U. S. COAST GUARD.

1 February, 1950.

Re: XC-6,345,382. Board of Investigation convened at San Luis Obispo, California, 27 September, 1949, to inquire into the circumstances surrounding death of Richard Norville Teeter (227-835), former boatswain's mate, first class, on 25 September, 1949.

Receipt is acknowledged of the above Board of Investigation.

_____

Messenger from Veterans Administration.

Dear Mrs. Teeter:

It is my privilege to forward to you an Honorable Service Certificate in memory of your husband Richard Norville Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard.

This award is made to you as a tribute to your husband's sacrifice in the service of his country. May it serve in some small measure as a lasting memorial and a tangible manifestation of the Government's recognition of his faithful and unselfish performance of duty.

Sincerely yours,

MERLIN O'NEILL
Vice-Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard
Commandant

Mrs. Catherine F. Teeter
[illegible] S. 5th. West Street
Chehalis City, Washington

mjm:bd Room 2002 sta 2-4

File 3-1-

19 MAY 1950

PMM-73

My dear Mrs. Teeter:

It is my privilege to forward to you an Honorable Service Certificate in memory of your husband Richard Norville Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard.

This award is made to you as a tribute to your husband's sacrifice in the service of his country. May it serve in some small measure as a lasting memorial and a tangible manifestation of the Government's recognition of his faithful and unselfish performance of duty.

Sincerely yours,

MERLIN O'NEILL
Vice-Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard
Commandant

Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter
1000 S. W. 31st. Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

MAY 22 195

njm

mjm:bd Room 2002 sta 2-4

File 3-13
KD

19 MAY 1950
PMM-73

My dear Mr. and Mrs. Teeter:

It is my privilege to forward to you an Honorable Service Certificate in memory of your son Richard Norville Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard.

This award is made to you as a tribute to your son's sacrifice in the service of his country. May it serve in some small measure as a lasting memorial and a tangible manifestation of the Government's recognition of his faithful and unselfish performance of duty.

Sincerely yours,

MERLIN O'NEILL
Vice-Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard
Commandant

Mr. and Mrs. William E. Teeter
Knox, Indiana

MAY 22 1950

mjm:bd Room 2002 sta 2-4

N.S.A. Form No. 560a
Form prescribed by Comptroller General, U. S.
October 20, 1943

(1) 2-4

NAVY DEPARTMENT

(2) 3-13

D. O. Vou. No.
Bu. Vou. No. 98-6672

PUBLIC VOUCHER FOR 6 MONTHS' DEATH GRATUITY PAY

(Act June 4, 1920, 41 Stat. 824, as amended, and regulations pursuant thereto.)

File as

PAID BY

(For use of paying office)

Appropriaton 2001203.001 (Symbol)

U. S. COAST GUARD (Address)

THE UNITED STATES, Dr.,

To* (1) Katherine Pauline Teeter (Name of Payee)

1000 S. W. 51st Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Address)

*Pursuant to the Act of June 4, 1920, 41 Stat. 824, as amended, the gratuity may be paid to claimants only in the following order:

(1) Widow.
(2) Child or children, there being no widow.
(3) Other previously designated dependent relative, there being no widow, or child.
(4) Undesignated dependent grandparent, parent, sister, or brother, there being no widow, child, or previously designated dependent relative.

The numerals shown above in parentheses are to be used before payee's name, to denote the class status of the payee.

COMPUTATION OF DEATH GRATUITY

Name of Deceased TEETER, Richard Horville

File or Service Number 227-835

Date of Death 25 September 1949

Rank or Rating at Time of Death AMM, USCG

Service for Longevity 6 Yrs.

Base Pay Plus Longevity	$ 148.50
Additional Pay	$
Additional Pay	$
Additional Pay	$
TOTAL PAY PER MONTH	$ 148.50
SIX MONTHS' DEATH GRATUITY PAY	$ 891.00

Attached hereto are the official report of death bearing certificate that the person(s) named thereon as beneficiary(ies) has (have) qualified as such, and claimant's(s') signed application(s) for gratuity payment(s); also the following if so indicated by X mark:

☒ 1. Beneficiary slip(s).
☐ 2. Affidavit(s) of more distant relative(s) and corroborating witness(es).

MEMORANDUM

MEMORANDUM

Paid by Check No. _____ dated _____, 19____, for $ _____ on Treasurer of the United States in favor of payee named above

Form 39A

3-13 File as

CERTIFICATE OF SETTLEMENT

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE

D. O. Vou. No. 436 7546

PAID BY
PAUL D. BANNING
CDO TREASURY DEPT.
COAST GUARD, WASH., D. C.
NOV 28 1949

Claim No. Z-199509

WASHINGTON, November 17, 1949
(Date)

TEETER, Richard N.

Katherine Pauline Teeter, as widow of
Richard Berville Teeter, deceased,
1000 Southwest 31st Street,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

CERTIFICATE No.
SYMBOL 179,672

Paying Officer will please show this CERTIFICATE NUMBER on the check used in payment hereof, and insert the check number in space provided below.

I CERTIFY there is due from the United States to the above-named claimant(s), payable from the appropriation(s) indicated, the sum of—

FIFTY-SEVEN AND 95/100 Dollars ($ 57.95)

on account of

pay due decedent at date of death, September 25, 1949, as boatswain's mate first class, United States Coast Guard, service No. 227 835. (letter of transmittal dated October 21, 1949, file PAM 73)

2001203 Pay and Allowances, Coast Guard, 1950

Limitation 2001203.001

To: Chief Disbursing Officer,
(Assistant Disbursing Officer,
Coast Guard Headquarters).

MEMORANDUM

Copy for Administrative Office

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1946 719116

3-13
File
mjm

22 November, 1949
PMM 73 (227-835)

Mrs. Katherine Pauline Teeter
1000 Southwest Thirty-first
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

My dear Mrs. Teeter:

Reference is made to your long distance telephone call inquiring into the cause for the delay in forwarding payment of the six months' death gratuity. As you no doubt have previously been informed, a Board of Investigation is convened to investigate the circumstances surrounding accidental deaths and payment of the gratuity must of necessity be withheld until the final action of the Board is completed.

The Board of Investigation convened to investigate the circumstances surrounding the accident which resulted in the death of your husband, Richard Norville Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, USCG, has just been received and steps are being taken to expedite final action thereon by Headquarters. In the meantime, it is suggested that you complete and return the inclosed forms CG-9996 and CG-9996-c making application for the gratuity. A pre-addressed envelope which requires no postage is inclosed for your convenience.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

Incl.
1. Form CG-9996
2. Form CG-9996-c
3. Envelope

NOV 23 1949

mjm return to room 2116 sta 2-4

mjm.

3-13
File
as

2 December 1949
FA-PR 73

Mrs. Katherine P. Tester
1000 Southwest 31st Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter dated 3 November 1949, which was forwarded to Coast Guard Headquarters by Commander, 12th Coast Guard District, letter dated 7 November 1949, and received in this office on 30 November 1949, relative to the procedure to be followed in making claim for payment of unused leave to the credit of your late husband, Richard N. Tester (227-835).

You are advised that any leave accumulated to a member of the armed forces shall not survive death occurring during active military service. The Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, as amended by Public Law 350 -80th Congress, provides for settlement and compensation for accumulated leave to be made only to a living member or a living former member of the armed forces. Accordingly, there is no authority for the payment to you of any unused accrued leave to the credit of your husband.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

E. F. LOWRIE
Lieutenant (jg), USCG
Chief, Pay and Audit Section

CC: Commander
12th CG District (fp)

fpd.
12/2/49

ASmithies:IRP
12/1/49 6-6
as

3 November, 1949

Commander 12th Coast Guard District

Dear Sir:

I would like information as to collecting for the (57) days unused leave due my late husband Richard N. Teeter (227-835) BM1. Do I make a separate claim or will it be included in the 6 month pay I receive from Headquarters.

2. You may now contact me at 1000 S.W. 31 Street. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

/s/ Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter
Mrs Katherine P. Teeter
1000 SW 31 Street
Oklahoma City, Okla.

NOV 30 1949

C O P Y

21 October, 1949
PMM-73

File 3-13

Mrs. Katherine Pauline Teeter
1000 Southwest Thirty-first
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

My dear Mrs. Teeter:

Your claim for the final pay due the estate of your husband, Richard Norville Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, U. S. Coast Guard, has been approved for payment by this office and forwarded to the General Accounting Office for settlement.

As the Coast Guard has no further jurisdiction in the settlement of this claim it is suggested that in the event of undue delay you contact the Claims Division, General Accounting Office, Washington, D.C.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

OCT 24 1949

MJM:erb return to 2-4

21 October, 1949
PMM-73

File
313

General Accounting Office
Claims Division
Washington 25, D.C.

Sirs:

Inclosed is Form No. 1055 executed by Mrs. Katherine Pauline Teeter claiming the final pay due the estate of her husband, Richard Norville Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, U. S. Coast Guard, who died 25 September, 1949 as the result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

The Office of Finance and Supply, USCG, forwarded the transfer of pay account in the case of subject named man to your office for settlement on 20 October, 1949 showing balance due in amount $57.95. This claim has been examined and is approved for payment. The appropriation to be charged is 2001203.001 Pay and Allowances, Coast Guard, 1950.

Funeral expenses incident to the preparation and encasement of the deceased, as well as the $75.00 burial allowance as provided by Headquarters' Circular #211, will be paid by the Coast Guard.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

Incl.
1. Form No. 1055

OCT 24 1949

MJM:erb return to 2-4

N.S.A. Form No. 560a
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
October 20, 1948

NAVY DEPARTMENT

Bu. Vou. No. 7

PUBLIC VOUCHER FOR 6 MONTHS' DEATH GRATUITY PAY

(Act June 4, 1920, 41 Stat. 824, as amended, and regulations pursuant thereto.)

File as

PAID BY
PAUL D. BANNING
CDO TREASURY DEPT.
COAST GUARD, WASH., D. C.
JAN 13 1950
(For use of paying office)

Appropriaton 2001203.001 (Symbol)

U. S. COAST GUARD (Address)

THE UNITED STATES, Dr.,

To* (1) Katherine Pauline Teeter (Name of Payee)

1000 S. W. 31st Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Address)

SYMBOL NO. 1372

*Pursuant to the Act of June 4, 1920, 41 Stat. 824, as amended, the gratuity may be paid to claimants only in the following order:

(1) Widow.
(2) Child or children, there being no widow.
(3) Other previously designated dependent relative, there being no widow, or child.
(4) Undesignated dependent grandparent, parent, sister, or brother, there being no widow, child, or previously designated dependent relative.

The numerals shown above in parentheses are to be used before payee's name, to denote the class status of the payee.

COMPUTATION OF DEATH GRATUITY

Name of Deceased TEETER, Richard Norville

File or Service Number 227-835

Date of Death 25 September 1949

Rank or Rating at Time of Death BM1, USCG

Service for Longevity 6 Yrs.

Base Pay Plus Longevity	$ 148.50
Additional Pay	$
Additional Pay	$
Additional Pay	$
TOTAL PAY PER MONTH	$ 148.50
SIX MONTHS' DEATH GRATUITY PAY	$ 891.00

Attached hereto are the official report of death bearing certificate that the person(s) named thereon as beneficiary(ies) has (have) qualified as such, and claimant's(s') signed application(s) for gratuity payment(s); also the following if so indicated by X mark:

☒ 1. Beneficiary slip(s).
☐ 2. Affidavit(s) of more distant relative(s) and corroborating witness(es).

MEMORANDUM

891.00
11 January 1950

E.F.LOWRIE, Lieutenant (jg), USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

as

Paid by Check No _____ dated _____, 19____, for $ _____ { on Treasurer of the United States / in favor of payee named above.

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

FILE
B.A.37

No. 20

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG Group	San Luis Obispo Light Station	Monterey, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-041		29 Sept., 1949

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1900-9/25/49: Killed in automobile accident while performing his official duties.

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: PB 33-43

George H. Meyer
GEORGE H. MEYER, CBOSN, USCG (25095)
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

OPERATOR'S RECORD

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—99

NCG 9626
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

U. S. COAST GUARD

OFFICIAL DISPATCH

TRANSMIT

DATE: 29 NOVEMBER 1943

FROM: COMMANDANT

TO (FOR ACTION): DCGO 12TH NAVDIST

3-17 3 file BCH

TO (FOR INFORMATION):

	SECRET
	CONFIDENTIAL
	RESTRICTED
	URGENT
XX	PRIORITY
	ROUTINE
	DEFERRED
	MAILGRAM
	ACKNOWLEDGE
	URGENT
	PRIORITY
	ROUTINE
	DEFERRED
	MAILGRAM
	ACKNOWLEDGE

MAIL TO

TELEPHONE TO

MESSENGER TO

OUTGOING HEADING

CG49MM 291948

TEXT

REF YOUR 262314 X PERM SHATION OF TEETER RICHARD N 227 835 PM 1C NEW YORK NY X

Ref---262314

request if permanent station of teeter richard n pm 1c 227 835 is now 3rd naval district x this information necessary for travel of dependent

291948

TOD

OPERATOR'S RECORD NW 18

NVY 49 MM

OFFICE OF ORIGIN (PEA-A) EZ JOHNS, YEL 3-11 INITIALS OF RELEASING OFFICER:

TIME RELEASED:

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—23[illegible]-3

FORM 9619-A
TREASURY DEPT.

U. S. COAST GUARD

HEADING

CG49 L NV T A QUAH 291948 QUAC GR14

FROM

COMDT CG

ACTION

DCGO 12 ND

INFORM

TEXT

YOUR 262314 X PERM STATION OF TEETER RICHARD N 227

835 PM1C NEWYORK NY BT 291948

2

TOD 1949 29 NOV 43 MM

OPERATOR'S RECORD AND DATE

OFFICIAL INITIALS

$

U. S. COAST GUARD 3106

N13 A QUAC 262314 QUAH GR 24

DDEEXXEEXXXX DCGO 12 NAVDIST

COMDT CG

INFORM

TEETER, RICHARD N BMIC 227-835

U.S. actions (PG #86)

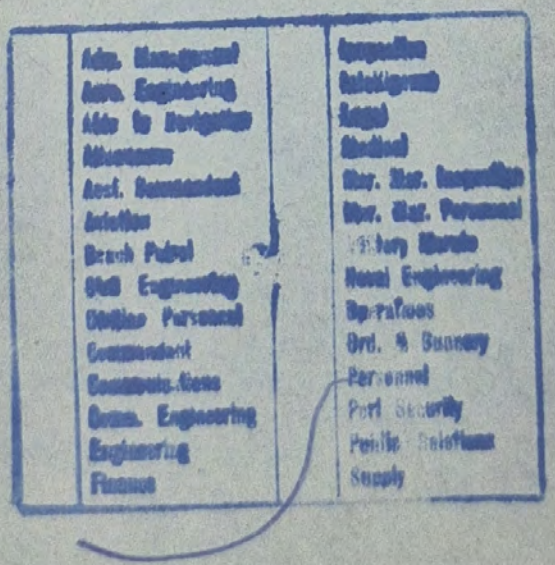
TEXT

REQUEST IF PERMANENT ~~ST~~ STATION OF TEETER RICHARD N PM 1C 227-835 IS NOW 3RD NAVAL DISTRICT X THIS INFORMATION NECESSARY FOR TRAVEL OF DEPENDENT

BT 262314

Check pla

DD



TOT0116NOV27VX

OPERATOR'S RECORD AND DATE

OFFICIAL INITIALS

$

U. S. COAST GUARD

A QUAC 262314 QUAH GR 24

ACTION [redacted] DCGO 12 NAVDIST

INFORM COMDT CG

TEXT

REQUEST IF PERMANENT [redacted] STATION OF TEETER RICHARD N PM 1C 227-835 IS NOW 3RD NAVAL DISTRICT X THIS INFORMATION NECESSARY FOR TRAVEL OF DEPENDENT

BT 262314

DD

4

TOT@11GNOV27VX

OPERATOR'S RECORD AND DATE

OFFICIAL INITIALS

$

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

CODED
NO. 14

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

USS ACTION (PG 85) (Ship) | c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N.Y. (Place)

1 October, 1943 (Date)

FROM:
TESTER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.1c.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer, USS ACTION)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

ELVA TESTER (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Oakland, Calif. (Address of wife)
NONE (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
LELA A. TESTER	MOTHER	627 E. Washington St. Knox, Ind.

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)
Financial

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of October, 19 43

Charles Dreifus, Jr. (Signature)

Lieut., USCG (Rank or title)

Richard N. Tester (Signature)
Richard N. Tester

(Rank or rating)
B.M.1c.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

L.S.T.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

CODED NO. 17

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Coast Guard Training Station (Unit) — Curtis Bay, Maryland (Place)

1 April, 1943 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard N.(227-835) B.M.1c.(Pro)

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer.)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Oakland, Calif. (Address of wife)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child: if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela A. Teeter (Full name of relative)	mother (Relationship)	627 East Washington St., Knox, Ind. (Address of relative)

potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 19 43

B. G. WEEKES (Signature)

Lieut.(jg) USCGR (Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter (Signature)

B.M.1c.(Pro) (Rank or rating)

16—25753-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

COAST GUARD BASE (Unit) — Alameda, California (Place)

1 October, 1942 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.2c.(Pro)

To: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	2712 - 55th Ave., Oakland, Calif. (Address of wife)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela Ann Teeter (Full name of relative)	Mother (Relationship)	627 E. Washington St., Knox, Ind. (Address of relative)

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1942

H. L. SCHLESINGER
(Signature)

Lieut. (j.g.) U.S.C.G.R.
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature)

Richard N. Teeter
R.M.2c. (Pro)
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

U. S. COAST GUARD (14)
RECD JUL 27 1942

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

NOLES

COAST GUARD BASE (Unit) — Alameda, California (Place)

16 July, 1942 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.2c.(Pro).

To: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Warsaw, Indiana (Address of wife)
none (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela A. Teeter (Full name of relative)	Mother (Relationship)	Knox, Indiana (Address of relative)

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

none (Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Richard N. Teeter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, 19 42

C. E. GUISNESS
(Signature)

Lieutenant Commander, U.S.C.G.
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature)

B.M.2c.(Pro)
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

Cardiac

U.S. COAST GUARD (13)

FILE

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

REC'D APR 8 1942

TEETER, Richard N. (Name, surname first) | 227-835 (Service number) | Cox. (Rank or rating) | ALAMEDA BASE (Unit)

S.T.E.

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

U.S. MARINE HOSPITAL

Place San Francisco, California., Date 1 April, 1942, ~~193~~

To: Commanding Officer, ALAMEDA BASE
(Coast Guard unit)

Alameda, California.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *~~outpatient~~} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Abscess of palm of hand, right.	0024	3-14-42	3-27-42

He {~~has~~ / *is not} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

DISCHARGED--NFHN. Recommend sick leave until 30 March, 1942, when he should then be fit for duty.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D APR 9 1942 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

G.H. Hunt.

P.A. Surgeon, *U. S. Public Health Service.*

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)

treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for _____
(Diagnosis)

since _____, 193 , has been transferred this date _____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____ for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Oct., 1932

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

U. S. COAST GUARD (16)
REC'D MAR 30 1942
FILE
C.M.

TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	Cox.	BASE
(Name, surname first)	(Service number)	(Rank or rating)	(Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

S.T.E.

Place Alameda, California., Date 14 March, 1942, 193

To: Medical Officer in Charge
U.S. Marine Hospital
San Francisco, California.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*officer / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Commanding Officer, ALAMEDA BASE Alameda, California.

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature of patient)
Richard N. Teeter

C.E. GUISNESS, Lt. Comdr., *U. S. Coast Guard.*

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

U.S. MARINE HOSPITAL
Place San Francisco, California, Date 20 March, 1942, 193

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

#0025 Abscess, palm of right hand.
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *No.} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*Yes. / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 10 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment at

Mainre {*hospital / *office} on 14 March, 1942, 193

G.H. Hunt

P.A. Surgeon *U. S. Public Health Service.*

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD APR 1 1942
MEDICAL SECTION

*Having been informed that I am suffering from
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

(Signature of medical officer)

U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

FIGH
P. G. H.

23

L-181.

26 January, 1942.

From: Commandant.
To: Senior Coast Guard Officer, 12th Naval District.

Subject: Award of silver life-saving medal to Seaman 1c Richard N. Teeter.

Reference: (a) Letter of 26 January, 1942, from the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury to Seaman 1c Richard N. Teeter.

Inclosure: (A) Reference (a).

1. There is transmitted to you today, under separate cover, by registered mail, one silver life-saving medal that has been awarded by the Department to Seaman 1c Richard N. Teeter, now under your command, in recognition of his service in bravely rescuing a man from drowning on 21 September, 1941.

2. It is considered very desirable to arrange for an appropriate presentation ceremony when this medal is delivered to the above-named man. The time and manner of presentation is left to your discretion.

3. When the medal and inclosure have been presented to Seaman Teeter, you will receive his receipt for the medal and transmit it to Headquarters.

L. T. CHALKER,
Assistant Commandant.

Noted pbt

HG/MJB

L-181.

JAN 26 1942

Seaman 2c Richard N. Teeter,

United States Coast Guard.

Sir:

There is transmitted to you today, under separate cover, a silver life-saving medal awarded to you by this Department under Acts of Congress in recognition of your service in bravely rescuing a man from drowning on September 21, 1941.

It affords the Department great pleasure to have this opportunity of commending the service rendered by you on the occasion mentioned.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) Herbert E. Gaston

HERBERT E. GASTON,
Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

HG/MJB

U. S. COAST GUARD (15)
REC'D NOV 28 1941

Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	Sea.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

COAST GUARD BASE,	ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA	24 November, 1941
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

1000, 24 November, 1941 - Transferred from BASE to CGC-255 (COTP) for assignment to duty.

AUTHORITY:

V/O, CO

C. E. GUISNESS, Lieut.-Comdr., USCG.
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer,
By direction.
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0 10935

U. S. COAST GUARD (15)
RCVD NOV 21 1941

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised March 1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

TEETER, Richard N. (Name, surname first) | 227-835 (Service number) | Seaic (Rank or rating) | ALAMEDA BASE (Unit)

*~~REGULAR~~ X
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place San Francisco, California., Date 10 November, 19 41

To: COMMANDING OFFICER, ALAMEDA BASE
(Coast Guard unit)

GOV'T. ISLAND, ALAMEDA, CALIF.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Caries, dental	0255	9-29-41	10-27-41
Calculus, dental	0202	10-27-41	10-27-41

RCVD NOV 26 1941 HEADQUARTERS 11TH COAST GUARD DISTRICT

He {*is / *~~is not~~} X fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

H. O. Cooper
H.O. Cooper
Dental Intern, U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
_____ (Diagnosis) since _____, 19 , has been
transferred this date _____, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____
for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

132

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised March 1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

U. S. COAST GUARD (TR)
RECD OCT 7 1941

TEETER, Richard N. (Name, surname first) ____ (Service number) Sea.1c. (Rank or rating) ALAMEDA BASE (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*~~REGULAR~~
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

Place San Francisco, California., Date 29 Sept., 1941

To: MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE
U.S. MARINE HOSPITAL
San Francisco, California

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to COMMANDING OFFICER, C.G. BASE AIAMEDA, California.

Richard N. Teeter
Richard N. Teeter
(Signature of patient)

Lester E. Howe, Jr.
Lester E. Howe, Jr. Coast Guard Representative
Ph.M.2c. U. S. Coast Guard.

OFFICE
OCT 10 1941
INSPECTOR IN CHIEF

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place San Francisco, California., Date 30 September, 19 41

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

#0202- Calculus, dental; #0255- Caries, dental.
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately no days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment at ____ {*hospital / *~~office~~} on 29 Sept., 19 41

H.O. Copher
H.O. Copher
Dental Intern, U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from ____ (Diagnosis) and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD OCT 8 1941 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

(Signature of medical officer)
U. S. Public Health Service.
*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised March 1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

FILE C.M.

TEETER, Richard N. | 227-825 | A.S. | PORT TOWNSEND TRAINING STATION
(Name, surname first) | (Service number) | (Rank or rating) | (Unit)

~~REGULAR~~
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Port Townsend, Washington., Date April 10, 19 41.

U. S. COAST GUARD RECD APR 28 1941

To: Commanding Officer, PORT TOWNSEND TRAINING STATION,
(Coast Guard unit)
Port Townsend, Washington.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Anti-inoculation for smallpox.	0119	4-10-41	4-10-41
Antityphoid inoculation.	0122	4-10-41	4-23-41

U. S. COAST GUARD RECD APR 28 1941 BY MEDICAL SECTION

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

Result of vaccination (PR) Scar. 0

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

R.S. CRIST,
A.A. Surgeon, *U. S. Public Health Service.*

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
_____ since _____, 19 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date _____, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____
for further treatment.

_____
_____ *U. S. Public Health Service.*

PR

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

73-631

Seattle, Wash.,
10 April, 1941.

From: Recruiting Officer, Seattle.
To: WELLS, Jack H. (327-337) A.S.

Subject: Orders; travel; transfer.

Reference: (a) M.L., 26 Feb. 1941 (P-702).

Inclosure: 1. Govt. T.R.No.T-[illegible]6,337 (bus transportation request from Seattle, Wash., to Port Townsend, Wash.).

1. Upon receipt hereof you will take charge of the following named men and proceed to Port Townsend, Wash., via transportation request handed you herewith. Upon arrival in Port Townsend, Wash., report immediately to the Commanding Officer, Port Townsend Training Station, for assignment to duty:

McVEY, Chester K. (327-334) A.S.
TRITT, Richard H. (327-335) A.S.
THOMAS, Mickey H. (327-336) A.S.
[illegible], Frederick W. (327-[illegible]) A.S.

2. Allowances for subsistence and quarters enroute as prescribed by Articles 346-348, Pay & Supply Instructions, are applicable in this case.

3. The travel necessary to the execution of this order is required by the public interests and is chargeable against allotment symbol No. 76.

Copy to Mgrs. H.O.Nielsen.

RECRUITING OFFICER. 1st Indorsement. Seattle, Wash.,
10 April, 1941.

1. Reported this unit at 1130 this date.

H.O.Nielsen.

REMARKS: Overweight due to bone and muscle.

CERTIFICATE

~~I~~ } certify that { ~~We~~ I } have personally made this physical examination and find that Richard N. Teeter.

He is physically qualified for STE
(Enlistment, appointment, promotion)

~~He is physically qualified to perform the duties of~~
(Use in case of promotion of commissioned officer or annual examination) (Rank)

~~He is not physically qualified for~~

on account of L B Sturdevant

L. B. STURDEVANT
P.A.(R) *Surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service.*

1st INDORSEMENT

9 April, 1941
(Date)

Place Seattle, Washington.

From: Recruiting Officer.

To: Commandant.

1. ~~Forwarded for action.~~ Present status:
Applicant for original enlistment (STE)
Enlisted this date. H O Nielsen
Commanding ~~Div. Coast Gd. Sta. in Chg.~~
H. O. NIELSEN

2d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS MEDICAL OFFICE.
U.S. COAST GUARD, Washington.

(Date)

The findings of the certificate are not approved

By direction of the Surgeon General:

Medical Director, U.S. Public Health Service.

3d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS, WASHINGTON.

(Date)

From: Commandant.
To:
1.

Insert this copy in health record.
By direction,

Chief, Personnel Section.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—16141

Form No. 2525 B
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION RECORD

(To be completely made up by medical officer, in duplicate)

Name TEETER, Richard N. Service Number 227-835
(Surname first)

Age: Years 24 Months 6 Color White

For: (STE)
(Special temporary or regular enlistment, appointment or promotion)

Rank or Rating A.S.

Place Seattle, Wash. Date April 8, 1941

Personal Medical History Measles, mumps, whooping cough chicken pox and scarlet fever.

Vision: R.E. 20/ 20 L.E. 20/ 20 Corrected: R.E. 20/ ____ L.E. 20/ ____

Color blind? No Test used Charts.

Hearing: Conversational speech R.E. 30/ 30 L.E. 30/ 30

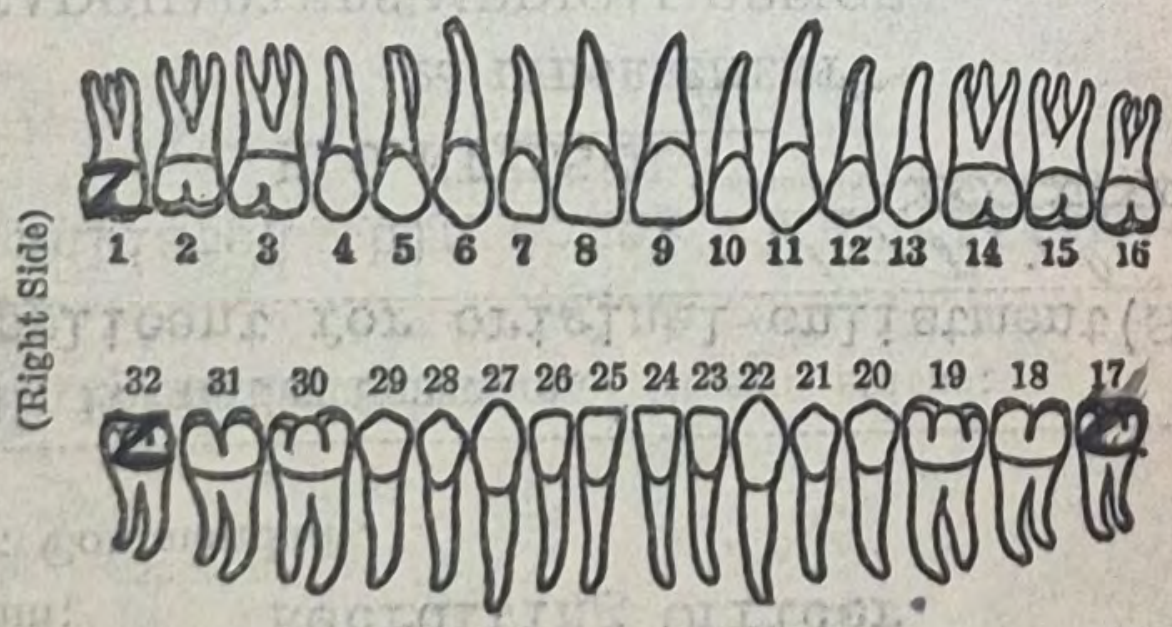
Eyes, eyelids, and reflexes Normal

Ears: Right Normal Left Normal
(Condition of drum, discharge, etc.)

Head, face, and neck Normal

Mouth, nose, and throat 1927 Tonsilectomy.

Teeth (indicate on diagram: Missing, "z"; replaced, "x"; carious, "I".)



Gums Normal Temperature 36.9 C.

Height 69 1/4 inches. Weight (stripped) 164 Lbs. Obesity No

Skin Normal

Lymph. glands Normal

Chest: Inspiration 38 Expiration 34 1/2

Heart and blood vessels Normal

Blood pressure: Systolic 134 Diastolic 70

Pulse before exercise 66, after exercise 114, after 3 min. 60

Lungs Normal

Abdomen and pelvis Normal

Genito-urinary organs Normal

Spine and extremities Normal

Nervous and mental conditions Normal

Urine: Albumin Neg. Sugar Neg. Shreds None

Microscopical exam. (if indicated) epithelia ____ Sp. Gr. 1.022

Blood cells ____ Pus cells ____ Casts ____

Blood (if indicated) Hb ____% Reds ____ Whites ____

EDUCATIONAL AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS.

NOTE: Fill out and return to Headquarters one copy of this form in the case of each commissioned officer, warrant officer, and enlisted men upon original entry in the Coast Guard.

Richard Norville Teeter (Name) 227-835 (Service number) A.S. (Rating)

EDUCATION:

(a) Grammar School: 8 years, graduated. (Number of years attended, graduated) (Grade) — 6

(b) High School: 4 years, graduated. (Number of years attended, grade completed or graduated

(c) College: (Number of years attended, grade completed, special studies pursued or completed and degrees received, if any)

EXPERIENCE:

Indicate in the parenthesis after each of the following the number of years served at each, including up to present time:

Aviation Rigger	( )	Aviation Mechanic	( )
Accountant	( )	Bookkeeper	( )
Carpenter	( )	Dentist	( )
Draftsman	( )	Electrician (telephone)	( )
Electrician (general)	( )	Engineer, steam	( )
Engineer, diesel	( )	Lathe operator	( )
Machinist	( )	Mechanical Engineer	( )
Pharmacist	( )	Photographer (general)	( )
Photographer (aviation)	( )	Pattern-maker	( )
Plumber and fitter	( )	Secretary	( )
sign-painter	( )	Stenographer	( )
School teacher	( )	Tool maker	( )
Telephone linesman	( )	Telegrapher	( )
Welder (acetylene)	( )	Welder (electric)	( )

Specify ability as interpreter in foreign languages below:

Set forth briefly, yet clearly, below any previous experience or training not covered above. Also set forth such remarks as will indicate more fully the experience you have had in trades which you have followed as well as such remarks you desire to make regarding education and courses pursued.

2½ years as State Game Warden in Indiana. One year in State Fish Hatchery. Two years as taxidermist in Chicago. Some logging experience in Washington State.

Use reverse side of this form when necessary. Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter (Signature)

CERTIFICATE OF ISSUE OF GOOD CONDUCT AWARD

FILE
E. P. H.

UNIT O COMDR. 13th CGD, Seattle, ADDRESS Seattle, Wash. Date 16 April, 1947

TEETER Richard N. 227-835 B.M.1c

has completed a continuous period of three years's active service on 8 April, 1944 with no mark in conduct of less than 4.0
Accordingly appropriate entry has been made in the service record and above-named person has been awarded a Good Conduct Medal.

F. W. Doherty

F. W. DOHERTY Lt(jg) By direction

CG-2888(9-46)

RECD FEB 7 1947
U. S. COAST GUARD (3)

PRINT OR TYPE
DO NOT USE PENCIL

U. S. COAST GUARD
CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT - UNUSED LEAVE
(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)
MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

TEETER, Richard N.	BM1c	X- 227-835
(Name - Surname to left)	(Rank or rating)	(Signal or Service No.)

31 Aug., 1946

1(a) *(Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946)*

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 26 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over sixty days.

1(b) *(Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)*

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

	Katherine Pauline Teeter	Wife
(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

2(a) *(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)*

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____ (Date of discharge or promotion to _____, then holding the rating of _____ in the following service: _____ officer rank _____. On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service Army, Navy, Marine Corps or USCG subsequent to 7 September, 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

2(b) *(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)*

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

3. *(Following to be completed by all claimants)*

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at Seattle, Washington this 19th day of December, 1946

(SEAL)

B. D. Shoemaker
B. D. SHOEMAKER, Jr., Lt. Comdr., USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes.)

4. *(Following to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the unit at which claimant is serving on date of claim:)*

The foregoing statements have been verified by the official records of this unit, in accordance with paragraph 4 of Commandant's Circular No. 33-46.

B. D. SHOEMAKER, Jr. — USCGC KLAMATH

(Signature of Commanding Officer) — (Unit)

5. *(Following to be completed by the authorized certifying officer having custody of claimant's pay records:)*

I certify that on 31 August, 1946, the person making claim herein was entitled, under applicable instructions, to credit of pay and, if an officer, allowances, at the following rates:

Monthly Pay (Base & Longevity)	Officer Monthly Rental Allowance	Officer Daily Subsistence Allowance

(Signature of Authorized Certifying Officer)

This form is to be completed in accordance with Commandant's Circular No. 33-46, inserting one copy in the individual's service record.

If entry in Item 1 is for more than 60 days, or if any entry is made in Item 2, forward original and one copy to Terminal Leave Unit, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

Where no compensation is indicated forward original only to Commandant (PO) or (PE) as applicable.

Completion of Item 5 is not required if no compensation is indicated in Item 1, or if compensation is indicated only in Item 2.

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

USCGC ESCANABA (WPG-64) (Unit)

San Pedro, California (Place)

1 July, 1946 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BMlc.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer, ESCANABA)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Atlanta, Georgia (Address of wife)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela Ann Teeter (Full name of relative)	Mother (Relationship)	627 E. Washington, St., Knox, Indiana (Address of relative)

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

William E. Teeter (Full name of relative)	Father (Relationship)	Same (Address of relative)

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 19 46

F.V. HELMER Lt.Comdr., USCG (Signature)
Commanding Officer, ESCANABA (Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter (Signature)
Boatswain's Mate, First Class. (Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 60876

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Coast Guard Training Station,	Planning Section,	Alameda, California

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
	12-118	4 April, 1946

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. 37-D AUTH:

TIME 1500
DATE 4 April, 1946
TRANSFERRED TO: CG GROUP, GOV'T. ISLAND
FOR assignment to duty.

AUTH: 37-D H/L 11-13-44

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. 37-D AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-6

DUTY CODE NO. 37-D AUTH:

By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

70

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No.

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG GROUP OFFICE - ALAMEDA		ALAMEDA, CALIF.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
12-124		4 April, 1946.

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

4 April, 1946: Provisional rating of BM1c held on 31 July, 1943, made permanent, effective 3 November, 1945.

This is to certify that the above named man is deemed fully qualified for such permanent rating.

DUTY CODE NO. 45D
AUTH: ALCOAST 143-45(Nov.,1945)

H. S. Ingalls
H. S. INGALLS
Executive Officer (Commanding)

cc: Comdr 12ND

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

PEA-F 45

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
OinC, CGTS, Manning Section
Alameda, California
Refer to file: CG-73-783

4 April, 1946

To: TEETER, Richard M. (227-835) BM 1c

Subj: New assignment; orders; transfer

1. In accordance with H/L (POA) 13 November, 1944 (CG-601) and upon receipt hereof, you are directed to proceed with and in charge of the below named men to Government Island, Alameda, California, and upon arrival thereat report to CO, CG GROUP OFFICE, for assignment to duty.

JACKSON, Harold M. (675-817) PhM 2c
JOCOBS, Arthur L. (681-416) S1c
JOHNSON, Alfred J. (681-284) StM 2c
[illegible]EZ, Fred L. Jr. (600-280) StM 2c
PLATEK, Valentine S. (701-701) S2c
SANDEER, William A. (600-380) S1c
SCHRIMMAIER, Alfred (601-511) S1c
STRAUSS, Herbert J. (677-122) StM 1c

2. You are herewith handed your personnel records, for safe delivery to your new unit.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for you, and the men in your charge entitled thereto, from your last permanent duty station.

3. No travel is indicated, and none is authorized.

4. Delivered and departed at _____, this date.

S H EVANS

CC: HQ - 3 copies
CG GROUP OFFICE
Classification
File

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
CinC, CGTS, Manning Section
Alameda, California
Refer to file: CG-73-783

4 April, 1946

To: TEETER, Richard M. (227-835) BM 1c

Subj: New assignment; orders; transfer

1. In accordance with H/L (POA) 13 November, 1944 (CG-601) and upon receipt hereof, you are directed to proceed with and in charge of the below named men to Government Island, Alameda, California, and upon arrival thereat report to CO, CG GROUP OFFICE, for assignment to duty.

JACKSON, Harold H. (675-817) PhM 2c
JOCOBS, Arthur L. (681-416) S1c
JOHNSON, Alfred J. (681-284) StM 2c
LEZ, Fred L. Jr. (600-280) StM 2c
PLACEK, Valentine S. (701-701) S2c
SANDER, William A. (600-380) S1c
SMITHWAITE, Alfred (601-511) S1c
STRAUSS, Herbert J. (677-122) StM 1c

2. You are herewith handed your personnel records, for safe delivery to your new unit.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for you, and the men in your charge entitled thereto, from your last permanent duty station.

3. No travel is indicated, and none is authorized.

4. Delivered and departed at _____, this date.

S H EVANS

CC: HQ - 3 copies
CG GROUP OFFICE
Classification
File

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
CinC, CGTS, Manning Section
Alameda, California
Refer to file: CG-73-783

4 April, 1946

To: TEETER, Richard M. (227-835) BM 1c

Subj: New assignment; orders; transfer

1. In accordance with H/L (POA) 13 November, 1944 (CG-601) and upon receipt hereof, you are directed to proceed with and in charge of the below named men to Government Island, Alameda, California, and upon arrival thereat report to CO, CG GROUP OFFICE, for assignment to duty.

JACKSON, Harold H. (675-517) PhM 2c
JOCOBS, Arthur L. (681-416) S1c
JOHNSON, Alfred J. (681-284) StM 2c
PEZ, Fred L. Jr. (600-280) StM 2c
PLACEK, Valentine S. (701-701) S2c
SANDNER, William A. (600-380) S1c
SMITHWAITE, Alfred (601-511) S1c
STRAUSS, Herbert J. (677-122) StM 1c

2. You are herewith handed your personnel records, for safe delivery to your new unit.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for you, and the men in your charge entitled thereto, from your last permanent duty station.

3. No travel is indicated, and none is authorized.

4. Delivered and departed at _____, this date.

S H EVANS

CC: HQ - 3 copies
CG GROUP OFFICE
Classification
File

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

NO. 2557

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Coast Guard Training Station	Manning Section	Alameda, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE
	12-118	31, Jan. 1946

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. 37-D
AUTH:

TIME 1500
DATE 31, Jan. 1946
TRANSFERRED TO CG. Group, Gov't Island, Alameda, Calif.
FOR assignment to duty.

AUTH: 37-D H/L 11-13-44

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

POSTING REQUIRED FEA-2-46

DUTY CODE NO. 37-D
AUTH: By direction.

3 W Lindsey
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2599 (REV. 6-44) 163

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RATE OR RANK
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT	CG LIAISON OFFICE	FPO NAVY 3142

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT — DATE: 4 January 1946

TIME: ~~1600~~ 0x — REPORTED FROM:

DATE: — FOR:

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH.:

TIME: 1600 — TRANSFERRED TO: USS MIZAR(AF 12)

DATE: 3 Jan. 1946 — FOR: transportation to C/L USA for reenlistment leave auth: A1C 106-45

AUTH.: CGAMD,NAVY 3142 /L(783)1-3-46

CHANGED IN (RANK) (RATING) FROM:_____ TO:_____ EFFECTIVE:_____

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH.:

OTHER CHANGES: (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.: — AUTH.:

W. H. LAMBERT
By Direction
COMMANDING

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTER'S USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
RATE	PAY GRADE	DISTRICT	FOREIGN DOMESTIC	DUTY
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
DISTRICT	SEA SHORE	FOREIGN DOMESTIC	DUTY
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

RECORDS	
POSTING	CODING

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
PUNCHED: _____
VERIFIED: _____

PUBLISHING REQUIRED PEA-F-SL

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RATE OR RANK
TEETER, Richard N.	(227-835)	EM 1/c USCG

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT	US ARMY FS-262	NAVY 920

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif.	29 December, 1945

TIME: REPORTED FROM:

DATE: FOR:

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH.:

TIME: 1300 TRANSFERRED TO: CG RECEIVING STATION, NAVY 3142

DATE: 29 December, 1945 FOR: Further assignment to duty.

AUTH.: VO, CGLO, NAVY 3142, 12/28/45; CO, USA FS-262/Ltr 12/29/45 73-701

CHANGED IN (RANK) (RATING) FROM:_____ TO:_____ EFFECTIVE:_____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH.:

OTHER CHANGES: (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.: AUTH.:

R. O. Tackett

R. O. TACKETT, Lieut.(jg), USCG

COMMANDING BY DIRECTION

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTER'S USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
RATE	PAY GRADE	DISTRICT	FOREIGN DOMESTIC	DUTY
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
DISTRICT	SEA SHORE	FOREIGN DOMESTIC	DUTY
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

RECORDS	
POSTING	CODING

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
PUNCHED: _____
VERIFIED: _____

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-L-

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

384

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATIN.
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	B.M.1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT	CG REPLACEMENT POOL	NAVY 3115

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
	24 July, 1945

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE No.

AUTH:

TIME 1000
DATE 7-24-45

TRANSFERRED TO: USA FS-262
FOR assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE NO. 32

AUTH: CGAMD/L 7-24-45 (73-701)

CHANGED IN RANK / RATING FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE No.

AUTH:

W. R. COONEY (Commanding)
By direction

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL					OFFICER PERSONNEL			
Rate	Pay Gr.	District	For.Dom	Duty	District	S.Shore	For.Dom	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI	XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

RECORDS	
POSTING	CODING

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched
Verified

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-65

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

11 167

#7

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	(227-835)	EM 1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
U. S. Army FS-262		Navy 3115

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
Navy 920, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif.	24 July, 1945

TIME 1100
DATE 7-24-45

REPORTED FROM: CG-Army Manning Detachment, CG Replacement Pool,
FOR Navy 3115, for assignment to duty.

Rcpl Pool 920

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: CGAMD-CGRPNavy 3115/L, 7-24-45

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

EXAMINED PEA-E-65

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

R. P. GOULD, Lieutenant (jg), USCGR
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201	2	31	3	50
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

PEA-E 34

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

241

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG--2599 (REV. 6-44)

-854-

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATIN.
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT	CG REPLACEMENT POOL	NAVY 3115

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
	18 July, 1945

TIME 1000
DATE 7-18-45

REPORTED FROM: CG Replacement Pool, Navy 920
FOR assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE No. 32 AUTH: CO CGRP, NAVY 920/L 7-18-45 (73-783-701)

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

CHANGED IN RANK / RATING FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE No. AUTH:

W. R. COONEY (Commanding)
By direction

EXAMINED PEA-E-88

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Gr.	District	For. Dom	Duty
201	2	31	4	32
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	S. Shore	For. Dom	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

PEA-E 31

RECORDS	
POSTING	CODING

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched _____
Verified _____

1623

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

1623

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT	CG REPLACEMENT POOL	NAVY 920

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT

DATE 10 JULY, 1945

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1400

DATE 10 JULY, 1945

TRANSFERRED TO: U. S. COAST GUARD REPLACEMENT POOL, NAVY 3115

FOR further assignment to duty.

AUTH: CGRP, NAVY 920/L 7-10-45 (73-763-701)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

J. E. SHANER

(*Commanding*)

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-22

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
United States Coast Guard
NAVCG-2599(Rev.6-44)

8 191 130

130

Surname, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Rank/Rate
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

Major Unit Name	Minor Unit name	Location
~~C.G. Army Manning Detachment~~	CG Replacement Pool	Navy 920
Unit Item No. or Vessel's Assigned District		5 July, 1945

Time 1200
Date 5 July, 1945

Reported From USA TY-5 AMD-Navy 920
For further assignment to duty
5-15-45.

Duty Code No. 32 Auth: CGAMD(N920)/L 7/4/45 (73)

Time
Date

Transferred To:
For

Duty Code No. Auth:

Rank
Changed in Rating From _____ To _____ Effective _____

Duty Code No. Auth:

Other Changes (Specify)

Duty Code No. Auth:

J. E. SHANER
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTERS USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201	2	31	4	32
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PER E 34	

Machine Accounting
PUNCHED
VERIFIED

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
United States Coast Guard
NAVCG-2599(Rev.6-44)

Surname, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Rank Rating
TETTER, Richard N.	227-835	B.M.1c, USCG

Major Unit Name	Minor Unit Name	Location
CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT		Navy 920

Unit Item No. or Vessel's Assigned District	Date
	15 May 1945

Time
Date

Reported From:
For

Duty Code No. Auth:

Time 1600
Date 15 May 1945

Transferred To: USA Y-5
For assignment to duty.

Auth: CGAMD/L 5-15-45 (73)

Changed in Rank / Rating From _____ To _____ Effective _____

Duty Code No. Auth:

Other Changes (Specify)

NO POSTING REQUIRED HERE

Duty Code No. Auth:

H. R. MARTIN
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Designation Change	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
PUNCHED _____
VERIFIED _____

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
United States Coast Guard
NAVCG-2599(Rev.6-44)

Surname, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Rank Rating
TETTER, Richard N.,	227-835	B.M.1c USCG

Major Unit Name	Minor Unit Name	Location
CG-ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT		Navy 920

Unit Item No. or Vessel's Assigned District	Date
	14 May, 1945

Time
Date

Reported From:
For

Duty Code No.

Auth:

Time 2000
Date 13 May, 1945

Transferred To: USA FS-166
For assignment to duty

32

Auth: CGAMD/L 5/13/45(73-783)

Changed in Rank / Rating From _____ To _____ Effective _____

Duty Code No.

Auth:

Other Changes (Specify)

H. R. MARTIN
By direction
(Commanding)

Duty Code No.

Auth:

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-6

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
PUNCHED _____
VERIFIED _____

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
United States Coast Guard
NAVCG-2599(Rev.6-44)

5 222

Surname, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Rank Rati
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	B.M.1c. USCG

Major Unit Name	Minor Unit Name	Location
CG ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT		NAVY 920

Unit Item No. or Vessel's Assigned District	Date
	21 April, 1945

Time 1500
Date 21 April, 1945

Reported From: USA FS-191
For further assignment to duty.

Duty Code No. 32 Auth: CO, USA FS-191/L 4-21-45 (73-531)

Time
Date

Transferred To:
For

Auth:

Charged in Rank / Rating From _____ To _____ Effective _____

Duty Code No. Auth:

Other Changes (Specify)

H. R. MARTIN
By direction.
(Commanding)

Duty Code No. Auth:

EXAMINED PEA-E

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201	2	31	4	32
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 42	

Machine Accounting
PUNCHED
VERIFIED

NAVCG 2699
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D APR 23 1945
C.G. ARMY MANNING DETACHMENT

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	B.M.2/c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Coast Guard Army Manning Detachment	Navy 920 FPO San Francisco, Cal.	21 Apr., 1945
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district) (Place)	(Date)

FS-191
(Minor unit)

1500 this date: Transferred to Coast Guard Army Manning Detachment, Navy 920 for assignment to duty.

IND POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-6D

DUTY CODE No.: 32 (S)
AUTHORITY:
ltr. C.O. FS-191, 21 Apr.,1945,
File:73-531, and Verbal Auth.
C.O. CG-AMD

Leo Nadel
Leo Nadel, Lt. (jg) (Commanding)

(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER,	Richard	N.	227-835	B.M.1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

USA VESSEL FS-191			10 November, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

1600 this date: Rptd. fm. COTP , Los Angales, Wilmington, Calif. for assignment to permanent duty.

EXAMINED BY

DUTY CODE No.: 99(S)
AUTHORITY:
COTP, Los Angeles, Calif.
ltr. 11/10/44 File 73

E. R. HOLDEN, Lieut. USCGR
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201		2	31	8	50
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

PEA-E 35

Machine Accounting
OPERATOR No. 63
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

OPERATOR No. 18

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

160

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	B.M.1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

USA VESSEL, FS-191			10 November, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

1600 this date: Rptd fm. COTP, Los Angeles Wilmington, California for assignment to permanent duty.

DUTY CODE No.: 99(S)
AUTHORITY:
COTP Los Angeles ltr. 11/10/44
File 73

E.R. HOLDEN, Lieut, USCGR
(Commanding)

EXAMINED PEA-E-33

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201		2	31	3	50
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 26	

Machine Accounting	
Punched	OPERATOR No. 75
Verified	OPERATOR No. 9

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

rar

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
COTP, LOS ANGELES	CG Barracks, Terminal Island	Wilmington, California

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		DATE
11-017	11-034	10 November, 1944

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1500
DATE 10 November, 1944

TRANSFERRED TO: FS-191 Long Beach, California
FOR assignment to permanent duty.

AUTH: DCGO 11th ND/L 11-8-44 (pra)(73)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-22

DUTY CODE NO. 06-D

AUTH:

Doris E Ballard
DORIS E. BALLARD, By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

297

rjp

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER,	Richard	N.	227-835	BM1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

COTP, LOS ANGELES	11-017	Wilmington, California	6 October, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

CG Barracks, Terminal Isl. 11-034
(Minor unit)

1600, 6 October, 1944: Transferred from COTP, LOS ANGELES (11-017)

1630, 6 October, 1944: Reported to CG Barracks, Terminal Isl.(11-034)

EXAMINED BY

DUTY CODE No.: 06-D
AUTHORITY: Art.902 Regs.

Doris E Ballard
(Commanding)

DORIS E. BALLARD, Lieut.(jg)WR
By direction.
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201		2	11	2	06
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting: PEA-E 84	Coding: CODED NO. 12

Machine Accounting	
Punched	OPERATOR No. 49
Verified	OPERATOR No. 29

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

158

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

CAPTAIN OF THE PORT, LOS ANGELES (Unit) — WILMINGTON, CALIFORNIA (Place) — OCT 1 1944 (Date)

CODED NO. 1

FROM: TEETER ~~TEETER~~, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c

01

To: COMMANDANT (via .....)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elva Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	225 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y. (Address of wife)
NONE (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Mrs. W. E. Teeter (Full name of relative)	Mother (Relationship)	627 E. Washington St., Knox, Indiana (Address of relative)

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this OCT 1 1944 day of ....., 19.....

A A Parkhurst
(Signature)

Lieutenant (jg), USCG
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature)

BM1c
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

OPERATOR No. 33

OPERATOR No. 54

CERTIFICATE OF ENTITLEMENT TO GOOD CONDUCT AWARD

UNIT COTP, LOS ANGELES ADDRESS Wilmington, California DATE 31 Aug., 1944

TEETER, Richard Norville	227-835	BM1c
SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING

has completed a continuous period of three years' active service on 8 April, 1944, with no mark in conduct of less than 4.0. Accordingly, appropriate entry has been made in the service record and above named person has been authorized to wear appropriate ribbon in lieu of issue of actual award at this time.

DORIS E. BALLARD
Lieutenant (jg), USCG(WR)
By direction

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

222

cmc

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	BM1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

COTP, LOS ANGELES	11-150	Wilmington, California	24 August, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

1600, 22 August, 1944: Reported from USS GEORGE M. RANDALL, via DCGO 11ND for assignment to permanent duty

EXAMINED PEA-E-22

DUTY CODE No.: 06-D
AUTHORITY: ALCOAST 2-44
DCGO 11/L 8-22-44(73-783-531)(pra)

Doris E. Ballard
(Commanding)

DORIS E. BALLARD, Lieut(jg), USCGWR
By direction
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
701		2	11	2	06
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PCE 71	

Machine Accounting	
Punched	OPERATOR No. 35
Verified	OPERATOR No. 51

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

DCGO, 11th Naval District	11-001	Long Beach, California	22 August, 1944
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

NOT PICKED UP ON THE ROLLS AT THIS OFFICE

1200, this date: Reported to this office for assignment to duty from the USS GEORGE M. RANDALL (AP115).

1500, this date: Departed this office for assignment to permanent duty at the COTP, LA, Wilmington, California.

DUTY CODE No.: 18 D
AUTHORITY:
Alcoast 2
Verbal orders DCGO 11ND 8-22-44

M. H. MUNCH, Ensign, USCG(WR)
(Commanding)

Asst. Personnel Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

PEARL 22

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)
TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	B.M.1c., USCG

(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)
USS GEN. G. M. RANDALL (AP-115)	c/o Fleet Post Office, New York		22 August, 1944

(Minor unit)

1000 22 August, 1944: Transferred to District Coast Guard Office, 11th Naval District, this time and date, for assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE No.:
AUTHORITY: 96S

Alcoast 2
DCGO,11ND/VO 8-22-44

W. L. MALONEY, Commander, USCG
(Commanding)

Executive Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

PEARL 22

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

73

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

COAST GUARD STATION

S. COAST GUARD
RECEIVED
APR 14 1944
PERSONNEL OFFICE
New York, N. Y.

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

1944 APR 21 PM 1 14

COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION
Ellis Island, New York 4, N. Y.

C.G. HEADQUARTERS
MAIL SECTION

12 April, 1944

To: The Commandant (PEA)

Via: DCGO, 3rd Naval District (p)

Subj: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.lc.; good conduct medal; recommendation for

1. Teeter enlisted in the Special Temporary Establishment on 9 April, 1941, for a period of three (3) years. On 8 April, 1944, his enlistment expired with an average mark of 4.0 in conduct. In accordance with ALCOAST 172255/83 (December, 1941) his enlistment was voluntarily extended for a period of three (3) years and for the duration of the war.

2. In accordance with Article 5161, Personnel Instructions, it is recommended that Teeter be issued a good conduct medal.

R. M. HOYLE.

Incl:
Certified copies of Teeter's efficiency marks

- -

Ind-1
DCGO, 3rd ND
15 April, 1944

To: Commandant [illegible]

Forwarded, approved.

R. N. LARSON
By direction

of TEETER, Richard N. 227-835

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical Ability	Ability as leader of men	Special Qualifications or Special Details	Conduct	Signature
6-30-41	A.S.	2.9	2.8	--	--		4.0	/s/ J.E.STIKA
9-30-41	Sea.2c.	3.5	3.0	--	--		4.0	/s/ J.E.STIKA
12-31-41	Sea.1c.	3.5	3.3	--	3.2		4.0	/s/ C.E.GUISNESS
3-31-42	Cox(Pro)	3.5	3.4	--	3.2		4.0	/s/ C.E.GUISNESS
6-30-42	B.M.2c(P)	3.2	3.4	--	3.2		4.0	/s/ C.E.GUISNESS
9-30-42	BM2c(P)	3.4	3.4	--	3.4		4.0	/s/ C.E.GUISNESS
12-31-42	B.M.1c(P)	3.5	3.4	--	3.5		4.0	/s/ C.E.GUISNESS
2-13-43	B.M.1c(P)	3.5	3.5	--	3.5		4.0	/s/ C.E.GUISNESS
3-31-43	B.M.1c	3.0	3.0	--	2.0		4.0	/s/ B.J.WENKIS
4-23-43	BM.1c		LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	/s/ B.J.WENKIS
6- 9-43	B.M.1c.	3.0	3.0	--	2.0		4.0	/s/ A. VOLTAN
6-30-43	B.M.1c.		LESS THAN ONE MONTH			USS ACTION	4.0	/s/ H. FELDMAN
9-30-43	B.M.1c.	3.7	3.7	--	3.7	USS ACTION	4.0	/s/ C. DREIFER JR.
12-31-43	B.M.1c.	3.7	3.7	--	3.7	U.S.S. ACTION	4.0	/s/ H. FELDMAN
3-30-44	B.M.1c.	3.7	3.7	--	3.7	USS ACTION (PG 86)	4.0	/s/ H. FELDMAN

RECORD OF TEETER, Richard N. 227-835
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 4.0, Perfect; 3.5 to 3.9, Excellent; 3.0 to 3.4, Good; 2.5 to 2.9, Satisfactory; 2.0 to 2.4, Indifferent; 1.0 to 1.9, Poor; 0.0 to 0.9, Bad

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Sobriety	Ability as leader of men	Health	Adaptability for warrant grade	Vessel or station	Signature
5-10-41	2.6	4.0	4.0	--	4.0	--	P.T.T.S.	/s/ R.C. SARRATT

6 December, 1943

To: District Coast Guard Officer, Twelfth Naval District.

Subj: Authority to incur expense for travel of dependents, request for

1. It is requested that authority be granted to incur expense for the travel of my dependents which are listed below from San Francisco, Calif. to New York, N.Y. during the month of December 19 43 in connection with order of DCGO12 ltr 2/13/43 HQDISP 11/29/43 dated , which direct a permanent change of station from DCGO12 ltr San Francisco to Baltimore, Md. to HQDISP 11/29 States PermSta Now New York, N.Y.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH OF CHILD.
TEETER, Elva	Wife	

2. I hereby agree to the checkage of my personal pay account for cost of any transportation furnished my dependents in excess of allowances as prescribed by the Pay and Supply Instructions.

FILE C. B. A.

Elva Teeter

Elva Teeter
(Wife of Richard N. Teeter 227-835 B.M.1c)

Ind-1
DCGO12 NAVDIST (ft)
6 December, 1943

OFFICE, DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER, 12TH NAVAL DISTRICT
San Francisco, California.
19

To: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M. 1c

Authorized

Harold Jellins

HAROLD J ELLINS
By direction

COPY COPY

BONUS DIVISION
INDIANA DEPT. OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS
431 North Meridian Street
Indianapolis 4, Indiana

1-11-52

RE BONUS NO. 710866 Date 12-21-51

NAME: Richard N. Teeter Rank: BM 1/c Service No.: 227-835

1. XXX Veteran's home address at time of entry into service: Knox, Indiana

2. Name and relationship of veteran's next of kin:

3. Address of veteran's next of kin:

4. ----

5. Domestic Service: XXXX

DEPARTED FROM:
RO Seattle 4-10-41; PtTownsendSta 5-10-41; AalmedaBase 2-13-43; CGTS CurBay 4-23-43; GMC Pontiac,Mich 5-8-43; TS CurBay 6-9-43; USS ACTION -3-30-44; RS EllisIsl 4-15-44; USS RANDALL 8-22-44; COTP LosAng 11-10-44; USA FS-191 4-21-45; CGAMD 5-15-45; USA Y-5 7-5-45; CGRP N920 7-10-45; CGRP N3115 7-24-45; USA FS-262 12-29-45; CGTS Alameda 7-29-46; CGC ESCANABA 8-15-46; CGC WINONA 9-5-46; CGC KLAMATH 2-25-47.

Examiner's No.: W-61

/s/ O. C. HINNEN, LT, USCG
Chief, Morale Section

bma

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

3-13
File cs

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT (FA-CP) PR
REFER TO FILE: CG-701 73

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

20 October 1949

General Accounting Office
Claims Division
Washington 25, D. C.

Re: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1, USCG, deceased 25 September 1949

Gentlemen:

The accounts of the deceased have been examined. A photostatic copy of Pay Record (Nav S. and A. Form 500) is herewith inclosed showing balance due at date of death, in the amount indicated below. This amount has not been paid and, if found due, is to be charged to the appropriation:

2001203.001 Pay and Allowances, Coast Guard, 1950 - $57.95

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

H. E. SOLOMON
Lieutenant Commander, USCG
Chief, Accounting Division

Incl.
Photostatic copy of Pay Record
(Nav S. and A. Form 500)

fwd
10/20/49

11507

29 September, 1949
PMM-73
(227-835)

3-13
File ND

Mrs. Katherine Pauline Teeter
161 Water Street
Hot Springs, Arkansas

My dear Mrs. Teeter:

Headquarters has been advised of the death of your husband, Richard Norville Teeter, Boatswain's Mate, first class, United States Coast Guard, on 25 September, 1949. Please accept my sincere sympathy.

You will find inclosed forms necessary to effect settlement of the final pay due the estate of your husband at the time of his death. The next of kin or legal representative should execute the inclosed Forms No. 1055, claim for the final pay, taking care to answer all questions as checked. If a legal representative is appointed, a copy of the Court Order showing the appointment should be attached to Forms No. 1055. This information is necessary to substantiate your claim for the final pay.

Veterans Administration Form No. 534 is inclosed for making application for the pension award. It will be noted that a certified copy of the public record of marriage must be forwarded to substantiate the application for the pension award.

When the inclosed forms have been completed, please return them to Coast Guard Headquarters in the inclosed pre-addressed envelope which requires no postage.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U.S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

Incls.
1- Form No. 1055
2- Form No. 534
3- Envelope

SEP 30 1949

MJM:md return to room 2116 sta 2-4

mjm.

REPORT OF DEATH OF PERSONS OTHER THAN THOSE CARRIED AS MISSING

NAVCG 9964 2-4

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT(PMM)
REFER TO FILE: CG—

27 September, 1949

3-13
2 lbs mD

To: Chief Finance and Supply Officer

1. You are informed that information was received on the date indicated below concerning the death of the persons listed. The report received established death on the date shown below.

Date of receipt of evidence of death: **27 September, 1949**

Date of death established as of: **25 September, 1949**

NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	RANK OR RATING
	227-835	
TEETER, Richard N.	277-835	**BM1- USCG**
		San Luis Obispo Light-station

N. W. SPROW
Commander, U.S. Coast Guard
Chief, Military Morale Division

SEP 27 1949

4190

NCG-2522

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

TEETER, Richard N. (Name, surname first) | 227-835 (Service number) | BM1 (Rank or rating) | (Unit)

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
*RESERVE
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place San Luis Obispo, Date 7-19, 19 4p

To: San Luis Obispo Light Station
(Coast Guard unit)

Avila
(Address)

FILED
T. Lee

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
V. 5 Typhoid Booster Treatment			

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

Geo K. Umbdenstock
M.O.
U. S. Public Health Service.

16—27156-1

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)

treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for

_____ since _____, 19 , has been
(Diagnosis)

transferred this date _____, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____ for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

SAN LUIS OBISPO LIGHT STATION (Unit) AVILA, CALIFORNIA. (Place)

4 November, 1948 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard, N. (227-835) BM1.

TO: COMMANDANT (via COMMANDER, 12th., C.G.DISTRICT) & COMMANDING OFFICER, MONTEREY GROUP

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife, if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Katherine Pauline Teeter	San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila Calif.
Linda Ann Teeter (Full name of child; if none, so state)	San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila Calif. (Address of child)
John Richard Howery "Stetson" (Full name of child, if none, so state)	San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila Calif. (Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
Lela Ann Teeter	Mother	Knox Indiana

In the event of the demise of my father she will have no means of support.
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th. day of November 1948

George H. Meyer, CHOSN.
(Signature)

Commanding Officer.
(Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter
Richard N. Teeter.
(Signature)

BM1
(Rank or rating)

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

SAN LUIS OBISPO LIGHT STATION (Unit) AVILA, CALIFORNIA. (Place)

4 November, 1948 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard, N. (227-835) BM1.

TO: COMMANDANT (via COMMANDER, 12th., C.G.DISTRICT) & COMMANDING OFFICER, MONTEREY GROUP

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Katherine Pauline Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila Calif. (Address of wife)
Linda Ann Teeter (Full name of child; if none, so state)	San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila Calif. (Address of child)
John Richard Hewery "Stevenson" (Full name of child; if none, so state)	San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila Calif. (Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela Ann Teeter (Full name of relative)	Mother (Relationship)	Knox Indiana (Address of relative)

In the event of the demise of my father she will have no means of support. (State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th. day of November 1948

George H. Meyer, CHOSN. (Signature)

Commanding Officer. (Rank or title)

Richard N. Teeter (Signature)

Richard N. Teeter,

BM1 (Rank or rating)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD INSTITUTE

FILE

ADDRESS REPLY TO
DIRECTOR
REFER TO FILE: 24847

GROTON, CONNECTICUT

29 April, 1948

From: Director, CG INSTITUTE
To: Commanding Officer, New Dungeness Light Sta.

Subj: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1
Completion of course; issue of educational certificate

1. The CG Institute takes pleasure in transmitting a certificate for the completion of

Chief Boatswain's Mate Course (92%)

2. A copy of this letter should be placed in subject student's file and proper notation made in his Service Record and Continuous Service Certificate.

3. It is requested that the below listed textbooks issued for the course be returned to the CG Institute without delay:

None

W. C. HOGAN
Commander, USCG

Incl
Educational Certificate

CC: HQ

NCG-2522

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

TEETER, RICHARD N. (Name, surname first) 2276835 (Service number) BMI (Rank or rating) _____ (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
*TEMPORARY
*RESERVE
(Enlistment status)

Place ~~San Luis Obispo Light Station~~, Date ~~21, April~~ 1948

FILE
T. LeB

To: ~~Medical Officer In Charge~~

990 ~~Pacific St, San Luis Obispo, California~~

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {~~*officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to San Luis Obispo Light Station

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature of patient)

Avila, California
U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Port San Luis, Date 4-26, 1948

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from need for immunization boosters.
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 0 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*~~in~~patient / *outpatient} treatment at _____ {*~~hospital~~ / *office} on 4-21, 1948

Geo R. Dunklee
M.D. U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

_____
(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

_____
(Signature of medical officer)

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

Monterey grp

No. 219 220

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Office, Comdr. 12th CG District	SAN LUIS OBISPO LIGHT STATION	S. F. CALIF.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-001	12-031	2 April, 194

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM BM1c TO BM1 EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: PERSONNEL CIRCULAR NO. 36-47

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

A. O'D. WISE, Chief Ship's Clerk, USCG
By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding
	NOTED

TEA-E 22

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2658 (Rev. 10-46)

APPLICATION AND AUTHORIZATION FOR SHIPMENT OF HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS

AUTHORIZATION No. 120091

Office of the Commander, 12th CG District,
San Francisco, California
28 January, 1948

FILE

FROM TESTER, Richard N. (227-835) USCG

TO Commander, 12th CG District

1. It is requested that funds be obligated to cover expense during the fiscal year 1948, for the preparation for shipment, shipment, and unpacking at destination, of my personal household effects, as indicated below, under permanent change of station orders from Sequim, Washington *to* Avila, California
CO, CG Group, Port Angeles, Wash., order CG-73-53, 1/19/48 and Comdr 12CGD, Order #
dated 28 January, 1948, *file* CG-73-53 *certified copies are attached.* 121683-48

4,500	Pounds	From: Sequim, Wash. To: San Luis Obispo Light Sta.,	Remarks: SHIPMENT #1
	Pounds	From: Avila, Calif. To:	
	Pounds	From: To:	

FILE

2. I certify that the above-requested shipment consists of household or personal effects belonging to me and are not intended, directly or indirectly, for any other person or persons, or for sale.

3. I hereby authorize the checkage of my personal pay account or agree to pay on demand all excess cost involved.

RICHARD N. TESTER
(Signature)

Ind-1

Returned. Funds for this expense are available and have been obligated, and shipment of household effects is hereby authorized. Cite authorization No. 120091 *in all claims relative to this matter.*

Certified to be a true copy:
A. O'D. WISE
SHIP'S CLERK, USCG

A. O'D. WISE
By direction

FILE

INSTRUCTIONS

1. NO EXPENSE FOR PREPARATION AND SHIPMENT OF HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS WILL BE INCURRED BY OFFICERS OR ENLISTED PERSONNEL UNLESS REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO INCUR EXPENSE THEREFOR HAS BEEN SUBMITTED TO AND APPROVED BY AN OFFICER AUTHORIZED BY REGULATIONS TO APPROVE SUCH REQUESTS.

2. THIS FORM WILL BE PREPARED IN QUINTUPLICATE. THE ORIGINAL AND THREE COPIES OF THIS REQUEST AND FOUR CERTIFIED COPIES OF THE CHANGE OF STATION ORDERS WILL BE FORWARDED TO HEADQUARTERS BY THE APPROVING OFFICER IMMEDIATELY AFTER APPROVAL. WHEN A SUPPLEMENTAL SHIPMENT IS AUTHORIZED, THE APPROVING OFFICER WILL IMMEDIATELY FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AN ADDITIONAL COPY OF THIS FORM, AS APPROVED AND AUTHORIZED, AND A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE CHANGE OF STATION ORDERS.

3. IF, FOR ANY REASON, SHIPMENT AS AUTHORIZED ON THIS FORM IS NOT COMMENCED DURING THE EFFECTIVE PERIOD OF CHANGE OF STATION ORDERS REFERENCED ABOVE OR DURING THE FISCAL YEAR SPECIFIED, A RENEWAL REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO INCUR EXPENSE WILL BE SUBMITTED.

4. UNDER "REMARKS," MAKE AFFIRMATIVE NOTATION IF PRIOR SHIPMENTS HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED AND MADE UNDER THIS CHANGE OF STATION. IF AUTHORITY HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY GRANTED COVERING THIS SHIPMENT IN THE PRIOR FISCAL YEAR, MAKE THE NOTATION "RENEWAL."

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—50178-1

Order No. 121683-48
Ind-2
O,Comdr,12CGD (pmp)
CG-73-531

28 January, 1948

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: TESTER, Richard N. (227-835) USCG -XXXXX

Subj: Orders; transfer; travel

1. Having reported to this office at 1000, this date, and having availed yourself of four days travel time and four days leave you are directed to proceed to Avila, California, and upon arrival thereat report to the Officer-in-Charge, San Luis Obispo Light Station, for assignment to duty as Officer-in-Charge.

2. Travel necessary to the execution hereof is required by the public interests and will be authorized chargeable against the SF District travel allotment, symbol 12-20. Travel at own expense is authorized reimburseable at the rate of 3¢ per mile.

3. Your pay, personnel and health records re handed you herewith for safe delivery to your ultimate destination.

4. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Sequim, Washington, to Avila, California. In this respect your attention is invited to Personnel Circular No. 13-47.

5. No proceed time is allowed in connection with these orders.

6. Reported at 1200 this date.

7. You are granted 5 days leave enroute to expire prior to 1200, 3 February, 1948, at San Luis Obispo Light Station.

S. G. NORMAN
By direction

CC: Pay
Acctg
SanLuisObispoLS
Pers

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 152

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Office, Comdr. 12th CG District	San Luis Obispo Light Station	S. F., Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-001	12-031	26 February, 1948

TIME 0800
DATE 30 January, 1948

REPORTED FROM: Com 12 CGD
FOR assignment to duty as Officer-in-Charge

DUTY CODE NO. 30-D AUTH: 12CGD OrdNo 121863-48, CG-73, ~~1-28-48~~ 1-28-48

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

A. O'D. WISE, Ch. Ship's Clk., USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		12	2	

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
272		441	

Records	
Posting	Coding
PERS 49	

Machine Accounting
CODED NO. 6
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 121

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Office, Comdr. 12th CG District		S. F., Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-001		28 January, 1948

TIME 1000
DATE 28 January, 1948
REPORTED FROM: Com 13 CGD
FOR assignment to duty having availed self of 4 das pt & 4 das lv.

DUTY CODE NO. 18-D AUTH: Com13CGD/D 170111 (Jan,48)

TIME 1200
DATE 28 January, 1948
TRANSFERRED TO: San Luis Obispo Light Station
FOR assignment to duty as Officer-in-Charge

AUTH: 12 CGD OrdNo 121683-48, CG-73, 1-28-48.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PEA-E 62

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

A. O'D. WISE, Ch. Ship's Clk, USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2658 (Rev. 10-46)

APPLICATION AND AUTHORIZATION FOR SHIPMENT OF HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS

AUTHORIZATION No. 120091

Office of the Commander, 12th CG District,
San Francisco, California
28 January, 1948

FROM YESTER, Richard N. (227-835)USCG

TO Commander, 12th CGDistrict

Accts. Section
Date FEB 9 1948
Initial

1. It is requested that funds be obligated to cover expense during the fiscal year 1948, for the preparation for shipment, shipment, and unpacking at destination, of my personal household effects, as indicated below, under permanent change of station orders from Sequin, Washington to Avila, California CO, CG Group, Fort Angeles, Wash., order CG-73-532, 1/19/48 and Comdr12CGD, Order/ dated 28 January, 1948, file CG-73-532 certified copies are attached. 121683-48

4,500	Pounds	From: Sequin, Wash. To: San Luis Obispo Light Sta.	Remarks:
	Pounds	From: Avila, Calif. To:	
	Pounds	From: To:	

OBLIGATION

ESTIMATED COST OF THIS TRAVEL $ 208.00

2. I certify that the above-requested shipment consists of household or personal effects belonging to me and are not intended, directly or indirectly, for any other person or persons, or for sale.

3. I hereby authorize the checkage of my personal pay account or agree to pay on demand all excess cost involved.

RICHARD N. YESTER
(Signature)

Ind-1

Returned. Funds for this expense are available and have been obligated, and shipment of household effects is hereby authorized. Cite authorization No. 120091 in all claims relative to this matter.

A. O'D. NIES
By direction

INSTRUCTIONS

1. NO EXPENSE FOR PREPARATION AND SHIPMENT OF HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS WILL BE INCURRED BY OFFICERS OR ENLISTED PERSONNEL UNLESS REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO INCUR EXPENSE THEREFOR HAS BEEN SUBMITTED TO AND APPROVED BY AN OFFICER AUTHORIZED BY REGULATIONS TO APPROVE SUCH REQUESTS.

2. THIS FORM WILL BE PREPARED IN QUINTUPLICATE. THE ORIGINAL AND THREE COPIES OF THIS REQUEST AND FOUR CERTIFIED COPIES OF THE CHANGE OF STATION ORDERS WILL BE FORWARDED TO HEADQUARTERS BY THE APPROVING OFFICER IMMEDIATELY AFTER APPROVAL. WHEN A SUPPLEMENTAL SHIPMENT IS AUTHORIZED, THE APPROVING OFFICER WILL IMMEDIATELY FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AN ADDITIONAL COPY OF THIS FORM, AS APPROVED AND AUTHORIZED, AND A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE CHANGE OF STATION ORDERS.

3. IF, FOR ANY REASON, SHIPMENT AS AUTHORIZED ON THIS FORM IS NOT COMMENCED DURING THE EFFECTIVE PERIOD OF CHANGE OF STATION ORDERS REFERENCED ABOVE OR DURING THE FISCAL YEAR SPECIFIED, A RENEWAL REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO INCUR EXPENSE WILL BE SUBMITTED.

4. UNDER "REMARKS," MAKE AFFIRMATIVE NOTATION IF PRIOR SHIPMENTS HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED AND MADE UNDER THIS CHANGE OF STATION. IF AUTHORITY HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY GRANTED COVERING THIS SHIPMENT IN THE PRIOR FISCAL YEAR, MAKE THE NOTATION "RENEWAL."

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—50178-1

Order No. 121683-48
Ind-2
O,Comdr,12CGD (pmp)
CG-73-531

[illegible] January, 1948

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: [illegible], Richard H. (227-635) USCG -RETIRED

Subj: Orders; transfer; travel

1. Having reported to this office at 1000, this date, and having availed yourself of four days travel time and four days leave you are directed to proceed to Avila, California, and upon arrival thereat report to the Officer-in-Charge, San Luis Obispo Light Station, for assignment to duty as Officer-in-Charge.

2. Travel necessary to the execution hereof is required by the public interests and will be authorized chargeable against the CG District travel allotment, symbol 13-20. Travel at own expense is authorized reimbursable at the rate of 5¢ per mile.

3. Your pay, personnel and health records are herded you herewith for safe delivery to your ultimate destination.

4. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Sequin, Washington, to Avila, California. In this respect your attention is invited to Personnel Circular No. 13-47.

5. No proceed time is allowed in connection with these orders.

6. Reported at 1200 this date.

7. You are granted 5 days leave enroute to expire prior to 1200, 3 February, 1948, at San Luis Obispo Light Station.

C. C. DUNCAN
By direction

CG: Pay
Restg
SanLuisObispoLt
Pers

Port Angeles, Washington

CG GROUP

CG-73-531

19 January, 1948

From: Commanding Officer
To: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c - New Dungeness Light Station

Subj: Orders; transfer; travel

1. In accordance with C13CGD/D 170111, you are directed to proceed to Seattle, Washington, and report to the Commander, 13th CG District, for further transportation to San Francisco, California, where you will report to Commander, 12th CG District for assignment to duty.

2. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for you from Sequim, Washington to such station as may be assigned you by the Commander, 12th CG District. In this connection attention is invited to Personnel Circular No. 13-47, copy attached.

3. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against HQ travel allotment symbol 051-20, authorization No. 514023.

4. The public interests require this travel. Allowances for subsistence and quarters, as prescribed by Art. 439, P & S I, are applicable.

5. You are hereby granted thirty (30) days leave enroute.

6. You are directed to proceed not later than 20 January, 1948.

7. You are handed herewith your service record for safe delivery to destination. You are also handed Bus ticket No. 84564 for transportation from Sequim, Wash. to Seattle, Wash., also CG Meal ticket No. 1002449 for one meal.

8. Delivered and departed at 0800, 20 January, 1948.

/s/ CLEMENT VAUGHN
Acting

CC:
C13CGD
C12CGD

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY

H. J. MOHR
Ship's Clerk, USCG

TREASURY DEPART ENT
United States Coast Guard
CG 9824 (Rev. 1-47)

OComdr 12CG Dist., SF, Calif.
Date 28 January, 1948

From: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835)BM1c
To: Commander, 12th CGDistrict

Subject: Availability of funds for travel of dependents, request for

1. It is requested that funds be obligated to cover expense for the travel of my dependents which are listed below from Sequim, Washington to Avila, California during the fiscal year 19 48 in connection with order of CO,CG Grp.,Port Angeles, Wash. dated 19 January 19 48, *
which directs a permanent change of station from Sequim, Wash. to Avila, California.
Comdr12CG Dist.,Order#121683-48,CG-73-531,1/28/48

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH OF CHILDREN
Katherine P. Teeter	Wife	
John R. Hawery	Step-son	7 November, 1942

Accts. Section
Date FEB 9 1948
Initial

2. I hereby agree to the checkage of my personal pay account for cost of any transportation furnished my dependents in excess of allowances as prescribed by the Pay and Supply Instructions.

3. Authorization is requested in accordance with Article 455, Pay and Supply Instructions.

Richard N. Teeter
RICHARD N. TEETER

Ind-1
OComdr12CG Dist.

Date 28 January, 1948

To: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835)BM1c

Returned. Funds for this expense are available and have been obligated and travel is hereby authorized. Cite authorization number 120094 in all claims relative to this matter.

A. O'D. WISE
By direction

OBLIGATION COPY

ESTIMATED COST OF THIS TRAVEL $ 100.00

Port Angeles, Washington

CG GROUP

CG-73-531

19 January, 1948.

From: Commanding Officer
To: [redacted], Richard N. (287-838) BM1c - New Dungeness Light Station

Subj: Orders; transfer; travel

1. In accordance with C12CGD/D 170111, you are directed to proceed to Seattle, Washington, and report to the Commander, 13th CG District, for further transportation to San Francisco, California, where you will report to Commander, 12th CG District for assignment to duty.

2. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for you from Sequim, Washington to such station as may be assigned you by the Commander, 12th CG District. In this connection attention is invited to Personnel Circular No. 10-47, copy attached.

3. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against MC travel allotment symbol 051-20, authorization No. 514023.

4. The public interests require this travel. Allowances for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Art. 439, P & S I, are applicable.

5. You are hereby granted thirty (30) days leave enroute.

6. You are directed to proceed not later than 20 January, 1948.

7. You are handed herewith your service record for safe delivery to destination. You are also handed Bus ticket No. 84564 for transportation from Sequim, Wash., to Seattle, Wash., also CG Meal ticket No. 1002449 for one meal.

8. Delivered and departed at 0800, 20 January, 1948.

/s/ CLEMENT VAUGHN
Acting

CC:
C13CGD
C12CGD

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY

[redacted]
Ship's Clerk, USCG

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 6

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG Group Port Angeles	New Dungeness Light Station	Sequim, Wash

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
	13-141	5-5-47

TIME 1130
DATE 5-4-47

REPORTED FROM: CGOB, Seattle, Wash.
FOR fft to New Dungeness Light Station

DUTY CODE NO. ~~03~~ 30 AUTH: Comdr., 13th CGD ltr of 29 April, file CG-73-531

TIME 1140
DATE 5-~~5~~4-47

TRANSFERRED TO: New Dungeness Light Station
FOR asdu

AUTH: Comdr., 13th CG Dist ltr of 29 April, 1947, file CG-73-531

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: Clement Vaughn
Clement Vaughn
Executive Officer (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		13	2	.

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
	272	461	

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting	
Punched	CODED NO. 19
Verified	

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

4-2

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG GROUP Seattle	CG OPERATING BASE	Seattle, Wash.
UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		DATE
13-007		4/1/47

TIME 1000
DATE 4/1/47
REPORTED FROM: Comdr., 13th CG Dist.
FOR assignment to duty pending discharge

DUTY CODE NO. 37D AUTH: VO, Comdr., 13th CG Dist. 4/1/47

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

D. W. HERR, Lt. (j.g.), USCG
Executive Officer (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		13	2	
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
	285	009	
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEAE 49	COAST GUARD NO. 4

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

5-22

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG GROUP	DG OPERATING BASE	Seattle, Wash.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
13-007	5/3/47

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 0900
DATE 5/3/47

TRANSFERRED TO: New Dungeness Light Station
FOR assignment to duty

AUTH: C13CGD/L 4/29/47 CG-73-531

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

D. W. HERR, Lt. (j.g.), USCG
Executive Officer (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

PE 56

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES - NAVY DEPARTMENT

NAVPERS-668

SHIP OR STATION	DATE OF APPLICATION	DATE REPORTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY
SAN LUIS OBISPO LIGHT STATION, AVILA, CALIFORNIA.	4 November 1948	8 April 1941

☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL ☒ COMMANDANT U. S. COAST GUARD ☐ COMMANDANT U. S. MARINE CORPS

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
TEETER,	RICHARD,	NORVILLE	227-835	BM1

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

	DO NOT USE THIS COL'N	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1		X	Katherine Pauline Teeter	Wife	Oct.	1923		
2			John Richard Howery	Stepson	Nov.	1943		
3			Linda Ann Teeter	Daughter	Oct.	1948		
4								
5								
6								

1. Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).
2. Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.
3. For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.
4. Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	IF SEPARATED, IS THERE A COURT ORDER OR WRITTEN SEPARATION AGREEMENT IN EFFECT? IF SO, ATTACH A CERTIFIED COPY.
South Bend Indiana	8-28-46	☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED?	IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED	IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE
☒ YES ☐ NO	☐ DEATH ☒ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT	20 August 1946

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE	ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES
Elva Easterly	Unknown

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION: Copy of divorce decree was enclosed with original application for family allowance. Birth certificate of Linda Ann Teeter attached.

PAYMENTS TO DEPENDENTS (OTHER THAN WIFE, CHILD OR WIFE DIVORCED) SHALL START WITH THE MONTH OF:

CERTIFICATE OF DISBURSING OFFICER

Supplemental Application
Checkage $22.00 month since 8/46.
No additional checkage.

ACTIVITY: Misc. Units, 12th CG District

DATE: 11/9/48

I HAVE THIS DATE NOTED IN THE APPLICANT'S PAY ACCOUNT (227 835 — Pay Number) A MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE

OF $22 (Strike Out One) SEP EFFECTIVE ____ (Month) 194____

G. E. BOHANNON, Ch. Pay Clk, USCG 1381
(Signature of Disbursing Officer) Sign Third Copy Only - (Pink)

(DISBURSING OFFICERS OF THE MARINE CORPS WILL NOT EXECUTE THIS PART OF THE FORM)

QUADRUPLICATE: To be retained and made a part of the man's service record after completion by the Disbursing Officer.

DO NOT WRITE ON REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

A F F I D A V I T

Recruiting Station
Seattle, Washington
(place)

17 April, 1947

I, Richard Norville Teeter, U.S. COAST GUARD
BEING FIRST DULY SWORN, UPON OATH DEPOSE AND SAY THAT I AM NOT DRAWING, NOR HAVE I A CLAIM PENDING, ON ACCOUNT OF MY OWN SERVICE, FOR A PENSION DISABILITY ALLOWANCE, DISABILITY COMPENSATION, OR RETIRED PAY FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter
(227-835) EM1c-USCG

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this
17th April, 1947
day of

Ottis H. Abne, Lieut.(jg)USCG
Recruiting Officer-13thCGD

Form 2500-B

CERTIFICATION OF APPLICANT

Recruiting Office at Seattle, Wn.

Date 17 April, 1947

To: The Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard

1. I hereby certify that I have this day had the enlistment contract fully explained to me, understand it fully and certify that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty, discharge prior to expiration of enlistment, or advancement during the period for which I am enlisting in the Coast Guard.

2. I further certify that I am fully aware that I am enlisting for GENERAL SERVICE ONLY and will accept without reservation such station or assignment commensurate with my rating as I may receive from time to time during enlistment.

3. I hereby agree to vaccination against smallpox and prophylactic inoculation against typhoid.

4. I further certify that the matter of desertion has been fully explained to me and I am aware of the consequences of such act.

5. I am fully aware of the penalties resulting from FRUADULENT ENLISTMENT and the meaning thereof.

6. I am fully aware of the fact that I am enlisting for a period of ~~Three(3)~~ years in the rating of BMlc and that the pay of the rating in which I am enlisting is $~~148.50~~ per month.

7. I further am aware that my dependents are not entitled to transportation at Government expense from place of enlistment, my home, or any other place to the place where the first unit to which I am permanently assigned is located.

Richard Norville Tester

Richard Norville Tester
Signature of Applicant

(227-835) BMlc - USCG

ATTEST:

Ottis H. Abney, Lieut.(jg)USCG
Name - Recruiting Officer - Rank

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Recruiting Station-13thCGD (Unit) — Seattle, Washington (Place)

17 April, 1947 (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard Norville, (227-835) BMlc - USCG

To: COMMANDANT (via Recruiting Officer-13thCGD)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Kathryn Pauline Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Apt.G) 4812 - 109th Av.,Kirkland,Wash. (Address of wife)
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela Ann Teeter (Full name of relative)	Mother (Relationship)	627 E. Wash. St., Knox, Ind. (Address of relative)

potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1947

Ottis H. Abney, Lieut (jg) USCG
(Signature)

Recruiting Officer-13thCGD
(Rank or title)

Richard Norville Teeter
Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature)

(227-835) BMlc-USCG
(Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard H.	227-835	BMlc
MAJOR UNIT NAME: CG GROUP OFFICE, ALAMEDA	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION: Alameda, Cal.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT: 12-124	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE: 24 June, 194

TIME
DATE — REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

TIME
DATE — TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

24 June, 1945: Provisional rating of BMlc held on 31 July, 1943 made permanent, effective 3 November, 1945.

This is to certify that the above named man is deemed fully qualified for such permanent rating.

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

J. B. KRESTENSEN, Comdr., USCG
Executive Officer
(Commanding)

CC: Comdr., 12th CGD

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO.

U. S. C. G. C. KLAMATH (PG)
C/O FLEET POST OFFICE
~~SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA~~
Seattle, Washington

18 February, 1947

From: Commanding Officer, USCGC Klamath
To: Bureau of Supplies and Accounts
Family Allowance Division

Subj: TESTER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c, Family Allowance

1. Subject named man filed a family allowance for Dependent wife and child on 27 August, 1946, to date no payments have been received. Family allowance was authorized on 19 December, 1946 under Authorization No. 9,022,587.

2. It is requested that this unit be advised as to nonpayment.

3. Inclosures forwarded for information.

H. M. WARNER

Inc: Headquarters Letter

PETER MAJKUT
LDR

CG-2888(9-46)

PRINT OR TYPE
DO NOT USE PENCIL

U. S. COAST GUARD
CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT - UNUSED LEAVE
(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)
MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

TEETER, Richard N.	BMlc	X- 227-835
(Name - Surname to left)	(Rank or rating)	(Signal or Service No.)
	31 Aug., 1946	

1(a) *(Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946)*

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 26 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over sixty days.

1(b) *(Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)*

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

Katherine Pauline Tester	Wife
(If none, so state) (Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

2(a) *(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)*

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____ (Date of discharge or promotion to officer rank _____, then holding the rating of _____ in the following service: _____. On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.
Army, Navy, Marine Corps or USCG

2(b) *(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)*

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

3. *(Following to be completed by all claimants)*

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Richard N. Teeter
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at Seattle, Washington this 19th day of December, 1946

(SEAL)

B. D. Shoemaker
B. D. SHOEMAKER, Jr., Lt. Comdr., USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes.)

4. *(Following to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the unit at which claimant is serving on date of claim:)*

The foregoing statements have been verified by the official records of this unit, in accordance with paragraph 4 of Commandant's Circular No. 33-46.

B. D. SHOEMAKER, Jr. (Signature of Commanding Officer) USCGC KLAMATH (Unit)

5. *(Following to be completed by the authorized certifying officer having custody of claimant's pay records:)*

I certify that on 31 August, 1946, the person making claim herein was entitled, under applicable instructions, to credit of pay and, if an officer, allowances, at the following rates:

Monthly Pay (Base & Longevity)	Officer Monthly Rental Allowance	Officer Daily Subsistence Allowance

(Signature of Authorized Certifying Officer)

This form is to be completed in accordance with Commandant's Circular No. 33-46, inserting one copy in the individual's service record.

If entry in Item 1 is for more than 60 days, or if any entry is made in Item 2, forward original and one copy to Terminal Leave Unit, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

Where no compensation is indicated forward original only to Commandant (PO) or (PE) as applicable.

Completion of Item 5 is not required if no compensation is indicated in Item 1, or if compensation is indicated only in Item 2.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO.

U. S. C. G. C. KLAMATH (PG)
C/O FLEET POST OFFICE
~~SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA~~
Seattle, Washington

16 December, 1946

From: TESTER, Richard (227-835) BM1c
To: Commander, 13th Coast Guard District

Via: Commanding Officer, USCGC KLAMATH

Subj: Request for transfer

1. It is requested that I be assigned to duty to Aids to Navigation within the 13th Coast Guard District.

2. The reason for this request is that I believe I am more qualified to perform the duties of Aids to Navigation, preferably light house duty. I am married and my family reside in Seattle, Washington.

Richard Teeter

Ind-1
USCGC KLAMATH
17 December, 1946

To: Commander, 13th Coast Guard District

Forwarded approved, providing a competent BM1c is furnished. Teeter's record does not indicate any experience for this type of duty. He has shown himself as an excellent BM on this vessel and since his enlistment in April, 1941 he has had 11 months of shore duty.

H. M. WARNER

CERTIFICATION OF TERMINAL LEAVE DUE

Teeter
Name

11/12/46
Date

		1	2	3	4	5	6
From	To	Credit	Bal Brt Fwd	Taken Fm SR	Taken as sworn to by man. (Not in SR)	Total leave taken	Balance
	30 June, 1940						
4-9 ~~1 July, 1940~~	30 June, 1941	7	7			0	7
1 July, 1941	30 June, 1942	30	37	25+10=35		35	2
1 July, 1942	30 June, 1943	30	32	20		20	12
1 July, 1943	30 June, 1944	30	42	28		28	14
1 July, 1944	30 June, 1945	30	44	11	28 (Rehab)	39	5
1 July, 1945	30 June, 1946	30	35	0		0	35
1 July, 1946	31 Aug., 1946	5	40	~~25~~ 14		~~25~~ 14	26 I.C.
1 Sept. 1946		19		11			11
							~~31~~ (5)

TOTAL LEAVE TAKEN 149

I swear or affirm that, to the best of my knowledge, the leave shown in column 4 is an accurate record of the leave I have taken other than that shown in my current service record, since 8 September, 1939.

Richard M. Teeter
Signature

The above is certified to be an accurate record of leave taken as shown in the above named man's service record (column 3) and as sworn to by the above named man, since 8 September, 1939.

4-9-41 to 6-30-41 = 2 mo 22 days = 5+2=7

H. M. WARNER, Comdr., USCG
Commanding

9-1-46
4-8-47
7 mo 8 days. x 2½ = 17½ +1 = (19)

26
19
45
11
(34)

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO.

2-4

DEC 27 10 AM

U. S. C. G. C. KLAMATH (PG)
C/O FLEET POST OFFICE
~~SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA~~
Seattle, Washington

20 Dec. 1946

REC'D DEC 27 1946

From: Commanding Officer, USCGC Klamath
To: Commandant

Subj: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835), BMlc; Family Allowance

1. Subject named man filed a family allowance for Dependent wife and child on 27 August, 1946, to date no payments have been received by dependents.

2. It is requested that this unit be advised as to non-payments.

B. D. Shoemaker Jr.
B. D. SHOEMAKER Jr.

Ind-1
CG-73
Washington, D. C.

7 January, 1947

From: The Commandant (PMM)
To: CO, CGC KLAMATH

1. FA benefits were authorized for subject man's dependents on 19 December, 1946, to be effective as of August, 1946.

2. In the event that subject man's wife is not in receipt of payments within four to six weeks, she should be advised to communicate with the Navy Department, Field Branch, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Family Allowance Division, Cleveland 15, Ohio, mentioning subject man by name, service number, and authorization number 9,022,587.

N. W. SPROW
By direction

CERTIFICATE OF ISSUE OF GOOD CONDUCT AWARD

UNIT O COMDR. 13th CGD, Seattle, ADDRESS Seattle, Wash. Date 16 April, 1947

TEETER Richard N. 227-835 B.M.1c

has completed a continuous period of three years's active service on 8 April, 1944 with no mark in conduct of less than 4.0
Accordingly appropriate entry has been made in the service record and above-named person has been awarded a Good Conduct Medal.

F. W. DOHERTY Lt(jg) By direction

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Personnel Separation Center
Office, Comdr. 13th CG District
Seattle, Washington

Address reply to
CO, 13th CG District
Refer to file: CG-670

16 April, 1947
Date

To: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.1c

Subj: Area Campaign Ribbons, Operations and Engagement Stars, and other awards; authority for.

Ref: (a) Commandants All Unit Letter, 30 October, 1945 (CG-670) (PMM)
(b) NAVPERS 15, 632,21 August, 1945

1. In accordance with the authority contained in reference (a) and (b), you are authorized to wear the following subject named ribbons and stars:

AMERICAN DEFENSE RIBBON (with "A")

AMERICAN AREA CAMPAIGN RIBBON

EUROPEAN-AFRICAN-MIDDLE-EAST AREA CAMPAIGN RIBBON

ASIATIC-PACIFIC AREA CAMPAIGN (with 1 bronze stars)

PHILIPPINE LIBERATION RIBBON (with 1 bronze stars)

WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

GOOD CONDUCT BAR

SILVER LIFE SAVING MEDAL

2. You are advised that this letter of authorization is of vital importance as it will serve as the basis upon which medals will be issued to you. Upon public announcement of the availability of the medals, one of the two copies of the letter of authorization furnished you will be used for issuance of appropriate medals.

F. W. Doherty

F.W. DOHERTY Lt.(jg)
By direction

B41 one

CG 73

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
SAN FRANCISCO 26, CALIF.

From: The Commander TWELFTH Coast Guard District.
To:

Via:

1. It is requested that a record of your service in the U. S. Coast Guard, U. S. Navy, and/or U. S. Army be forwarded to this office. Utilize C.S.C., abstract of service on health record, and personal records. Information should commence with first duty station, indicating inclusive dates, and should continue through to present assignment.

A. O'D. WISE,
By direction.

DUTY STATION:	DATE REPORTED:	DATE TRANSFERRED:
Port Townsend Training Station	4/8/41	5/8/41
Baselines, alameda calif.	5/10/41	1/15/43
CGTS Curtis Bay Md.	1/19/43	2/15/43
GMC, Pontiac Mich.	2/17/43	2/29/43
U.S.S action (PG-86)	3/5/43	2/4/44
Rec Sta, Ellis Island	2/20/44	2/20/44
U.S.S GM Rendall (AP-115)	2/20/44	8/15/44
COTP Los angeles	8/15/44	1/7/45

USA FS-191	1/2/45	9/15/45
CGRP Navy 920	9/15/45	9/22/45
USA Y-5	9/22/45	10/15/45
CGRP Navy 3115	10/22/45	10/29/45
USA FS-262	10/29/45	[redacted]/2/46
CG Base Alameda Calif.	[redacted]/24/46	7/28/46
CGC ~~Escanaba~~	7/30/46	8/30/46
CGC Winona	8/30/46	9/30/46

The above information is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Richard N. Zeuter
(Sign in ink)

From:
To: The Commander TWELFTH Coast Guard District.

1. Forwarded.

Richard N. Zeuter BM1c
~~Commanding Officer.~~
Officer in Charge

NCG 2511
USCG

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

File No.

Seattle, Washington

From: Personnel Officer, DCGO, 13ND

To: Finance Officer, DCGO, 13ND

17 April, 1947

SUBJECT: TRAYER, Richard Norville (227-835) EM1c

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named (man) (officer) for the purpose of computing pay, to and including

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
4-9-41	4-8-44 EXT	None		None		None	
	4-16-47 HD	None		None		None	
4-17-47	REEN for three (3) years, REG.ESTAB. with rating of EM1c						
	Now Serving						

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	8
Navy Service			
Other Service			
Total - - - - - - -	6	0	8

By direction

Completed 6 years service 8 April, 1947

CERTIFICATE OF ISSUE OF GOOD CONDUCT AWARD

UNIT O COMDR. 13th CGD, Seattle, ADDRESS Seattle, Wash. Date 16 April, 1947

TEETER Richard N. 227-835 B.M.1c

has completed a continuous period of three years's active service on 8 April, 1944 with no mark in conduct of less than 4.0
Accordingly appropriate entry has been made in the service record and above-named person has been awarded a Good Conduct Medal.

F. W. DOHERTY Lt(jg) By direction

Port Angeles, Washington

CG-73-321

19 January, 1948

From: Commanding Officer
To: TESTER, Richard N. (227-635) Bmle. New Dungeness Light Station

Subj: Orders; transfer; travel

1. In accordance with C13CGD/0 170111, you are directed to proceed to Seattle, Washington, and report to the Commander, 13th CG District, for further transportation to San Francisco, California, where you will report to Commander, 12th CG District for assignment to duty.

2. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for you from Sequim, Washington to such station as may be assigned you by the Commander, 12th CG District. In this connection attention is invited to Personnel Circular No. 13-47, copy attached.

3. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against HQ travel allotment symbol 051-20, authorization No. 511023.

4. The public interests require this travel. Allowances for subsistence and quarters, as prescribed by Art. 139, P & S I, are applicable.

5. You are hereby granted thirty (30) days leave enroute.

6. You are directed to proceed not later than 20 January, 1948.

7. You are handed herewith your service record for safe delivery to destination. You are also handed Bus ticket No. 01564 for transportation from Sequim, Wash., to Seattle, Wash., also CG Meal ticket No. 1002119 for one meal.

8. Delivered and departed at 0800, 20 January, 1948.

CLEMENT VAUGHN
Acting

CC:
C13CGD
C12CGD
Ind-1
Seattle, Washington
Coml3thCGD(p) 26 January, 1948

Orders are amended in that travel may be performed by privately-owned conveyance. In this connection attention is invited to Article 438(1), PANDSI.

S. R. SANDS, Jr.
By direction

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 121

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TESTER, Richard N.	227-835	Ens
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Office, Comdr. 12th CG District		S. F., Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
12-001		28 January, 1948

TIME 1000
DATE 28 January, 1948
REPORTED FROM: Com 13 CGD
FOR assignment to duty having availed self of 4 das pt & 4 das lv.

DUTY CODE NO. 18-D
AUTH: Com13CGD/D 170111 (Jan,48)

TIME 1200
DATE 28 January, 1948
TRANSFERRED TO: San Luis Obispo Light Station
FOR assignment to duty as Officer-in-Charge

AUTH: 12 CGD Ordlo 121683-48, CG-73, 1-26-48.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

COPY FOR SR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

A. O'D. WISE, Ch. Ship's Clk, USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

TESTER, Richard N. 227-835 BMlc

CG GROUP CG OPERATING BASE Seattle, Wash.

13-007 5/3/47

0900
5/3/47 New Dungeness Light Station
assignment to duty

C13CGD/L 4/29/47 CG-73-531

D. W. HERR, Lt. (j.g.), USCG
Executive Officer

Seattle 4, Washington

COMDR 13TH CG DISTRICT
CG-73-701

2 April, 1947

From: Commander 13th CG District (pmp)
To: CO, CG OPERATING BASE, Seattle, Washington

Subj: TEETERS, Richard M. (227-835) BM1c; assignment to duty

You are directed to retain subject-named man within your command for Aids to Navigation duty.

R. J. MOHR
By direction

CC: Pay
File

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
624 Second Av., Seattle 4,Wn.

RECRUITING OFFICE
CG-73-531

17 April, 1947

From: Commander, 13th Coast Guard District (Recruiting Station)
To: TEETER, Richard Norville (227-835) BM1c - USCG - - PRESENT

Subj: Orders to Active Duty - Transfer

1. Having this place and date reenlisted in the U.S. Coast Guard in the Regular Establishment for a period of three(3) years, in the rating of BM1c, your are directed to report to the Comdr.13thCGDDist (p) for assignment to duty, at ATON School, CGOB, Seattle, Washington.

2. No travel is necessary to the execution of this order and none is authorized.

3. Your service and health records are handed you herewith for safe-keeping. Form 510, Pay Record Order is handed you herewith for delivery to the Distric t Pay Officer-Rm.1223, New World Life Bldg., Seattle, Wn.

4. Delivered and departed 1000 this date.

Otis H. Ashley,
By direction...

CC: Pers
Pay
Acctg
SR
File



N. C. G.-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Recruiting Station - 13th CG District
(Unit)

TEETER, Richard Norville (227-835)
(Name in full—surname to the left)

17 April, 1947
(Date)

(227-835)
(Service number)

2Clc
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	4	9
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1944	4	8
Date of discharge (Honorable #A-71157) (Character of discharge)	1947	4	16

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	6	0	8

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (None days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	6	0	8

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

Ottia R. Chaney

Date 16 April, 1947 (Rank) Lieut.(jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 17 April, 1947 Recruiting Sta., Seattle, Wn.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man REENLISTED for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of Three(3) years from this date.

Ottia R. Chaney

(Rank) Lieut.(jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20908-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
[redacted]	237-035	[redacted]

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Office, Comdr. 12th CG District	SAN LUIS OBISPO LIGHT STATION	S. F. CALIF.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-001	12-31	2 April, 194

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM [redacted] TO [redacted] EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: PERSONNEL CIRCULAR NO. 36-47

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

A. O'D. WISE, Chief Ship's Clerk, USCG
By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

19[illegible]

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	EM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Office, Comdr. 12th CG District	San Luis Obispo Light Station	S. F., Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-001	12-031	26 February, 1948

TIME 0800
DATE 30 January, 1948

REPORTED FROM: Com 12 CGD
FOR assignment to duty as Officer-in-Charge

DUTY CODE NO. 30-J

AUTH: 12CGD OrdNo 121863-48, CG-73, [illegible] 1-28-48

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

COPY FOR SR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

A. O'D. WISE, Ch. Ship's Clk., USCG
By direction (*Commanding*)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 542-47

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
TEETER, Richard Norville	227-835	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Recruiting Station		Seattle, Wash.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
13-001		4-17-47

TIME 1
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1000
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO: Comdr, 13thCGD Dist (p)
FOR ASDU

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

17 April, 1947 - Reenlisted this date, REG.ESTAB., period three(3) years, rating of BM1c.

Previous Military Service: (CG) 6 yrs. 0 months, 8 days

Last Discharged: (CG) 16 April, 1947, with H.D. Cert. Nr. A-71157

PAFE: Seattle, Wash. (Recruiting Station)

DUTY CODE NO. 39

AUTH: HQ Ind-Form 2525B-4/8/47 Art.556-CG Regs.

Ottis H. Abner, Lieut.(jg)USCG
Recruiting Officer-13thCGD

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding
PE-E 61	

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40356-2

Genito-urinary organs	Normal
Rectal	Normal
Spine and extremities	Normal
Nervous system	Normal
Urine: Albumen	Negative
Sugar	Negative
Specific gravity	1.018
Microscopical exam. (Epithelia)	
Red blood cells	
Pus cells	
Shreds	None
Blood: (HB %)	
Reds	
Casts	
Serological Test (Date)	(Result)
Whites	
Chest X-ray (Date) Feb. 20, 1947	(Result) Neg
Remarks	

CERTIFICATE

(I) certify that (I)* have personally made this physical examination and find that he (is—~~xxx~~ physically qualified for Regular establishment (Enlistment, appointment, promotion, general duty, sea duty, etc.) on account of

Henry H. Kyle, Sr.

(Signature, Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.)

Henry H. Kyle, Sr. A. Surg. (R) USPHS

(Signature, Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.)

1st Ind. (Place) CMDR 13CGD, Seattle, Wn. Date 31 Mar. 1947

From: CMDR 13CGD

To: Commandant.

1. Forwarded for action. Present status: for reenl in reg estab.

R. J. MOHR

(DCGO Comd. Officer or Officer in Charge)

By direction

2d Ind. Headquarters Medical Office U. S. Coast Guard, Washington

The findings of the certificate are ~~not~~ approved Date 4-4-47

(Asst. Surgeon General, U. S. P. H. S.; Chief Medical Officer.)

3d Ind. Headquarters, Washington

From: Commandant.

To: C13CGD

1. Date APR 8 - 1947

REENLISTMENT AUTHORIZED: REGULAR ESTAB.

Insert this copy in health record.

By direction,

W. C. CAPRON, Comdr., USCG

(Chief Personnel Officer)

Chief, Enlisted Personnel Div.

*Strike out words not applicable.

4-9-47 Reg OK

ORR

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—27070-2

APR 9 1947

23518

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION RECORD

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2525 B (Rev. 5-45)

(To be executed by Medical Officer in duplicate)

Name (surname first): TEETER, Richard Norville

Service No.: 227-835

Date of birth: 10/25/17

Race: White

Religion:

Purpose (special temporary, or regular enlistment, appointment, promotion, annual, etc.): Regular Establishment

Rank or rating: BM 1c

Date: Feb. 20, 1947

Place: Seattle, Washington

Personal medical history: Normal

General appearance: Normal

Vision:

R. E. 20/ 20 L. E. 20/ 20

Corrected:

R. E. 20/ L. E. 20/

Color perception: Normal

Test used: PI

Eyes, eyelids, and reflexes: Normal

Ears (condition of drum, canal, discharge, etc.)

Right— Normal Left— Normal

Hearing:

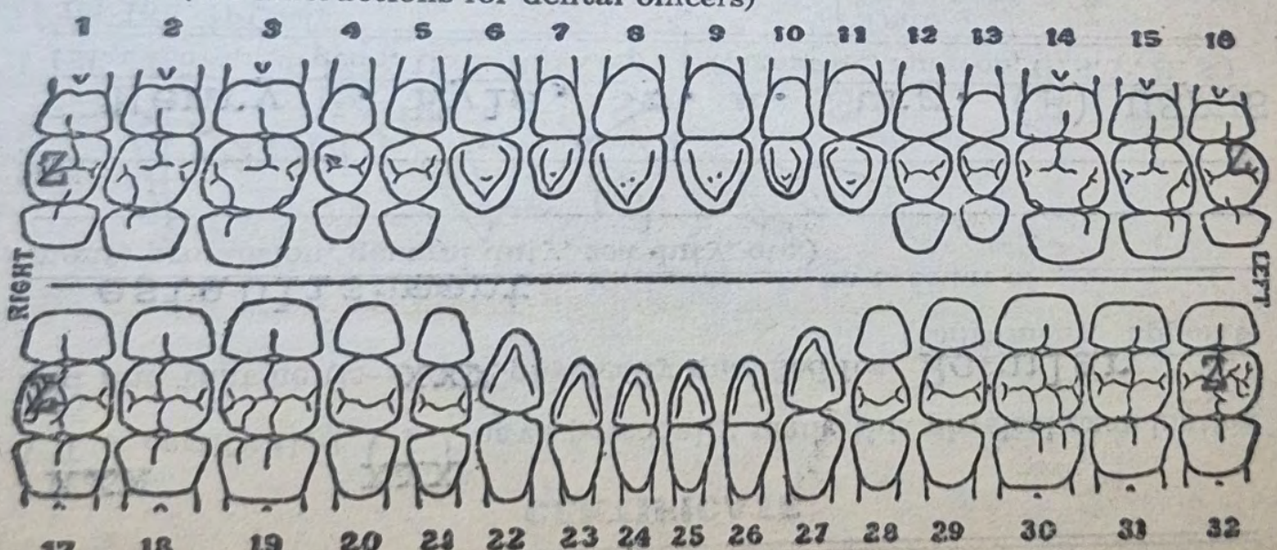
Conversational speech— R. E. 30/30 L. E. 30/30

Whispered voice— R. E. 15/15 L. E. 15/15

Head, face and neck: Normal

Mouth, nose and throat: Normal

Teeth (see instructions for dental officers)



Investing tissues: Normal

[X] Qualified

[ ] Disqualified

Signature of dental officer: F. M. Hooper

Height (inches): 70

Weight (lb.): 163

Temperature: 98.6

Chest Inspiration: 38

Expiration: 34½

Abdomen: inches

Skin: Normal

Form 2500-D

CERTIFICATION OF APPLICANT

Recruiting Office at Seattle, Wn.

Date 17 April, 1947

To: The Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard

1. I hereby certify that I have this day had the enlistment contract fully explained to me, understand it fully and certify that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty, discharge prior to expiration of enlistment, or advancement during the period for which I am enlisting in the Coast Guard.

2. I further certify that I am fully aware that I am enlisting for GENERAL SERVICE ONLY and will accept without reservation such station or assignment commensurate with my rating as I may receive from time to time during enlistment.

3. I hereby agree to vaccination against smallpox and prophylactic inoculation against typhoid.

4. I further certify that the matter of desertion has been fully explained to me and I am aware of the consequences of such act.

5. I am fully aware of the penalties resulting from FRUADULENT ENLISTMENT and the meaning thereof.

6. I am fully aware of the fact that I am enlisting for a period of ~~Three(3)~~ years in the rating of BMlc and that the pay of the rating in which I am enlisting is $148.50 per month.

7. I further am aware that my dependents are not entitled to transportation at Government expense from place of enlistment, my home, or any other place to the place where the first unit to which I am permanently assigned is located.

Richard Norville Teeter
Richard Norville Teeter
Signature of Applicant

(227-835) BMlc - USCG

ATTEST:

Ottie H. Abney, Lieut., (jg) USCG
Name - Recruiting Officer - Rank

Form 2500-D

CERTIFICATION OF APPLICANT

Recruiting Office at Seattle, Wn.

Date 17 April, 1947

To: The Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard

1. I hereby certify that I have this day had the enlistment contract fully explained to me, understand it fully and certify that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty, discharge prior to expiration of enlistment, or advancement during the period for which I am enlisting in the Coast Guard.

2. I further certify that I am fully aware that I am enlisting for GENERAL SERVICE ONLY and will accept without reservation such station or assignment commensurate with my rating as I may receive from time to time during enlistment.

3. I hereby agree to vaccination against smallpox and prophylactic inoculation against typhoid.

4. I further certify that the matter of desertion has been fully explained to me and I am aware of the consequences of such act.

5. I am fully aware of the penalties resulting from FRUADULENT ENLISTMENT and the meaning thereof.

6. I am fully aware of the fact that I am enlisting for a period of ~~Three(3)~~ years in the rating of BMlc and that the pay of the rating in which I am enlisting is $148.50 per month.

7. I further am aware that my dependents are not entitled to transportation at Government expense from place of enlistment, my home, or any other place to the place where the first unit to which I am permanently assigned is located.

Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter
Signature of Applicant

(227-835) BMlc - USCG

ATTEST:

Ottis H. Abney, Lieut. (jg) USCG
Name - Recruiting Officer - Rank

A F F I D A V I T

Recruiting Station
Seattle, Washington
(place)

17 April, 1947

I, Richard Norville Teeter, U.S. COAST GUARD
BEING FIRST DULY SWORN, UPON OATH DEPOSE AND SAY THAT I AM NOT DRAWING, NOR HAVE I A CLAIM PENDING, ON ACCOUNT OF MY OWN SERVICE, FOR A PENSION DISABILITY ALLOWANCE, DISABILITY COMPENSATION, OR RETIRED PAY FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter
(227-835) BM1c-USCG

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this

17th day of April, 1947

Ottis [illegible], Lieut.(jg)USCG
Recruiting Officer-13thCGD

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Personnel Separation Center
Office, Comdr. 13th CG District
Seattle, Washington

Address reply to
CO, 13th CG District
Refer to file: CG-670

16 April, 1947
Date

To: TESTER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.1c

Subj: Area Campaign Ribbons, Operations and Engagement Stars, and other awards; authority for.

Ref: (a) Commandants All Unit Letter, 30 October, 1945 (CG-670) (PMM)
(b) NAVPERS 15, 632,21 August, 1945

1. In accordance with the authority contained in reference (a) and (b), you are authorized to wear the following subject named ribbons and stars:

AMERICAN DEFENSE RIBBON ( )

AMERICAN AREA CAMPAIGN RIBBON ( )

EUROPEAN-AFRICAN-MIDDLE-EAST AREA CAMPAIGN RIBBON

ASIATIC-PACIFIC AREA CAMPAIGN (with 1 bronze stars)

PHILIPPINE LIBERATION RIBBON (with 1 bronze stars)

WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

GOOD CONDUCT BAR

SILVER LIFE SAVING MEDAL

2. You are advised that this letter of authorization is of vital importance as it will serve as the basis upon which medals will be issued to you. Upon public announcement of the availability of the medals, one of the two copies of the letter of authorization furnished you will be used for issuance of appropriate medals.

F. W. Doherty

F.W. DOHERTY Lt.(jg)
By direction

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

File No. Seattle, Washington

From: Personnel Officer, DCGO, 13ND

To: Finance Officer, DCGO, 13ND 17 April, 1947

SUBJECT: TESTER, Richard Norville (227-835) BM1c

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named (man) (officer) for the purpose of computing pay, to and including

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
4-9-41	4-8-44 EXT	None		None		None	
	4-16-47 HD	None		None		None	
4-17-47	REEN for three (3) years, REG.ESTAB. with rating of BM1c						
	Now Serving						

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	8
Navy Service			
Other Service			
Total - - - - - - -	6	0	8

Curtis H. Ahrens,
By direction

Completed 6 years service 8 April, 1947

(A.G.-2529 Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Recruiting Station-13thCGD (Unit) — Seattle, Washington (Place)

17 April, 1947 (Date)

COPY NO. 4

FROM: TEETER, Richard Norville, (227-835) BM1c - USCG

TO: COMMANDANT (via Recruiting Officer-13thCGD)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Kathryn Pauline Teeter (Full name of wife; if not married, so state) — (Apt.G) 4812 - 109th Av., Kirkland, Wash. (Address of wife)

None (Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela Ann Teeter (Full name of relative) — Mother (Relationship) — 627 E. Wash. St., Knox, Ind. (Address of relative)

potential (State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1947

Otis H. Abney, Lieut (jg) USCG (Signature)

Recruiting Officer-13thCGD (Rank or title)

Richard Norville Teeter (Signature)

(227-835) BM1c-USCG (Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

Form 2500-A
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

RECORDED NO. 10

U.S.C.G. RECEIVING STATION
(Unit)
Ellis Island, New York 4, N.Y.
(Place)
8 April, 1944
(Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder, I, TEETER, Richard Norville (Name of Applicant), 227-835 (Service No.), B.M.1c. (Rating), having, on 9 April, 1941 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of three years, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a period of three years from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part. My reason for making this agreement is I further agree to the extension of this enlistment by the Secretary of the Navy for such additional time as may be necessary in the public interest in time of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist and further extension as may be necessary due to war.



Tip of right forefinger

Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature of Applicant)
RICHARD NORVILLE TEETER

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 8th day of Apr., A.D., 1944

R. M. HOYLE, Commander.
(Signature of Commanding Officer)

U.S.C.G. _____
(Unit)
APPROVED _____ (Place) _____ (Date)

(Signature of Commanding Officer)

U.S.C.G. HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. _____ (Date)

_____ Physically qualified for extension.

(Chief Medical Officer)

U.S.C.G. RECEIVING STATION, Ellis Island, N.Y.
~~EXECUTIVE OFFICER~~.

8 April, 1944
(Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the day immediately following the date of expiration said term of enlistment.

R. M. HOYLE, Commander
~~EXECUTIVE~~
Commanding Officer

~~Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.~~

(Chief, Enlisted Personnel Section)

(Duplicate will become first page of service record. See Art. 4261 P. I.)

G.-2511A
Approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION
Ellis Island, New York 4, N.Y.
(Unit)

TESTER, Richard Norville — 9 April, 1944
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

227-835 — Boatswain's Mate, First Class.
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	4	9
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1944	4	9
Date of discharge (_____) (Character of discharge)			
Total time of last enlistment period			

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

NCG 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Jan. 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TEETER	Richard	N.	227-835	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

03-235
COAST GUARD RECEIVING STATION, Ellis Island, New York 4,N.Y. 9 April, 1944
(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Special temporary enlistment expired 8 April, 1944. Enlistment voluntarily extended for a period of three (3) years and for the duration of the war from 9 April, 1944. Not entitled to clothing bounty. Entitled to enlistment allowance of $150.00. Entitled to mileage at the rate of .05¢ per mile from New York, New York to Seattle, Washington in the amount of $_____. Total mileage from New York, New York to Seattle, Washington 3208 160.40es.
(Pafe) Seattle, Washington
(Pod) New York, New York
Character of discharge otherwise entitled to - HONORABLE.

37

AUTHORITY:

ALCOAST 172255/83 (Dec.,1941) as amended.
Article 450 (1) P&SI.
Article 237 (1) P&SI.
Personnel Bulletin 55-43.

R. M. Hoyle
R. M. HOYLE,
(Commanding)

Commander
(Title)

J. J. HAGMAIER, Pay Clerk.

12 April, 1944

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—29594-1

Form 2500B
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised June 1939

enlm
4-22-41

SPECIAL TEMPORARY ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Enlistment authority:
HL 2-26-41 (P-702)

REC'D APR 14 1941

The Act approved April 21, 1924, provides:

"Under such regulations as he may prescribe, the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to appoint temporary warrant officers, and to make special temporary enlistments, in the Coast Guard. No person shall be entitled to retirement because of his temporary appointment or enlistment under this section."

ENLISTMENT[a] of TEETER, Richard Norville 227-835 as A.S.
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Recruiting Office, ... District, Seattle, Wash.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Seattle, Wash.
(Place)

1. I, Richard Norville Teeter, this 9th day of April, 1941, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard do declare that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps; that I have never been discharged from any service through sentence of either a civil or military court; nor have I been discharged from any civil or military service under other than honorable conditions, except as follows: .....
(Full name)

2. I was born in Fort Wayne, Ind., on October 25, 1917 Citizenship[b] N.B.
If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....
If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....
Occupation or trade None Home address Knox, Indiana.
Full name and address of the following: None
(Wife, if any)
None
(Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)
.....
Mrs. Lela A. Teeter, Knox, Indiana. Widowed? No.
(Mother, if living)
.....
(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency, or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested for any crime by civil authorities; that I have never been convicted of any crime by civil court; and that I have never been confined or imprisoned in any reform school, jail, or penitentiary, except as follows:

- None -
(State fully nature of arrest, crime, confinement, or imprisonment involved)

6. I have not had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not," so state)

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on - - - - - -, 19....., from ~~Cutter~~ Station - - - - - -
(Strike out one)
with - - - - - discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. - - - -
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Chief Bsn. H.O.Nielsen, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of three YEARS from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost through unexcused absence or by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct or while in confinement under sentence, or while awaiting trial and disposition of my case if the trial results in conviction, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of three YEARS, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, or undesirability, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Chief Bsn. H.O.Nielsen, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Richard Norville Teeter who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

---

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

2—3476 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard, BUT HE SHALL NOT BE ENTITLED TO RETIREMENT BECAUSE OF THIS SPECIAL TEMPORARY ENLISTMENT.

Richard Norville Teeter
Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By H.O.Nielsen
H.O.Nielsen, Chief Boatswain
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

H.O.Nielsen
H.O.Nielsen
Chief Boatswain, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Richard Norville Teeter (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Richard Norville Teeter
Richard Norville Teeter
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of April, A. D. 1941.

H.O.Nielsen
H.O.Nielsen
Chief Boatswain, Recruiting Officer
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

X PM

Age 23 years 5 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 164 pounds. Eyes blue

Hair dark brown Complexion ruddy Color white ✓ Married no

Distinguishing marks Anterior: Scar 1" palm of right hand; gun shot wound upper part of right leg. Posterior: birthmark back of right calf.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

.....where this enlistment is made.

Form 2520
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Dec. 1938

This application blank will be forwarded with enlistment contract in cases of men accepted for enlistment.

APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT

Position desired Apprentice Seaman

WARNING

If you have been in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, or have ever been arrested by civil authorities, and fail to reveal the facts, your fingerprints will establish your identity and summary punishment will be forthcoming for fraudulent enlistment.

If statements made herein are found to be false disciplinary action will result.

Seattle Washington
(Place)

March 29, 1941
(Date)

I respectfully request permission to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, and to that end do declare that I am 23 years 6 months old, and believe myself to be physically qualified to perform the duties of the rating in which I may be enlisted; that I am of good habits and character in all respects; that I have never deserted from the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, or Naval Reserve; and I certify that the following statements are correct:

Name in full Richard Nowill Suter 227-835

Date of birth Oct. 25 - 1917

Place of birth Fort Wayne Indiana Citizenship Native born

Home address Knox Indiana

Are you married? No Number and relationship of persons dependent on you for support? None

Are you prepared to support your dependents on service pay?

Are your parents living? Yes Are your parents dependent on you for support? No

Name and address of next of kin Mrs. Gladys Jessett R2 Box Sedro Woolley - Wash

The following must be filled out to cover the last year for those under 21 and the last 2 years for those over 21. In case of nonemployment, substitute school history.

Employer's Name	His Address	His Business	Length of Employment From—	Length of Employment To—	You were Employed as—
C.O. Butterworth	Indianapolis	Director	1939	1941	Game Warden
Chas. M. Lundin	Knox Ind	Pros. atty.			Character
Chauncy Tuckes	Wanaw Ind	Co. Recorder			Character
Paul V. McNutt	Wash. D. C.	Fed. Security Ad			Character
Julius S. Henry	Knox Ind.	School Supt.			Character

Do you drink intoxicating liquors? If so, to what extent? Very little

Have you ever been arrested? If so, for what? No.

Have you ever been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, or have you ever been convicted of any crime? No

2—13412

(OVER)

I have had the following education (state grammar schools, high schools, business colleges, or schools and colleges attended, stating whether or not you graduated and the number of years you attended each):

attended 10 and ½ years of school at the Knox Public
Knox Grade School - Knox, Ind - 1921 - 1929
Knox High School - Knox Ind - 1929 - 1932
center High School - Knox Ind - 1932 - 1934

Have you ever served in the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, or Naval Reserve? no

If so, state which

Are you now or have you been a member of the National Guard? no
Produce your discharges from the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, Naval Reserve, or National Guard.

Have you ever applied for enlistment in the Coast Guard? yes

When did you apply? 1937 Where? Seattle recruiting office

Were you accepted or rejected? rejected If rejected, state why withdrew application

I further certify that there do not exist any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which, in the event I am accepted for enlistment, would cause me to seek a discharge prior to the expiration of my period of enlistment on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home.

(Sign your full name here) Richard Norville Teeter

Accepted or rejected Accepted. Cause of rejection - - - - -

Date April 9, 1941

I certify that the statements of the applicant, contained herein have been verified and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

H. O. Nielsen
Chief Boatswain U. S. C. G.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13412

AFFIDAVIT

Place Knox, Indiana

Date April 3, 1941.

I, William E. Teeter, father-~~mother~~ of Richard N. Teeter 227-835, do solemnly swear or affirm that the said Richard N. Teeter, was born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, on October 25, 1917, and at the present time has no persons who are dependent on him for support.

I do further swear or affirm that there does not exist any circumstances nor any conditions in his domestic affairs, which, in the event he is accepted for enlistment in the United States Coast Guard, would cause him to seek a discharge prior to the expiration of his enlistment on account of dependency or the need for his presence at home, and that he has not had previous service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard of the United States.

William E. Teeter

Knox Ind.
(Address)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April A.D., 1941.

STATE OF INDIANA NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal)

Marion Watson
(Notary Public).

My commision expires Feb. 6 1945

Form 2679 (Revised)
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
November 1939

REPORT OF POLICE RECORD

Coast Guard Recruiting Station, Seattle, Wash.,
(Place)

March 29, 1941.
(Date)

To Chief of Police, Knox, Indiana

Dear Sir:

The following-named man, whose fingerprints appear on the reverse side of this form, has made formal application for enlistment in the U. S. Coast Guard.

227-835

Richard Norville Teeter
(Name of applicant)

25½ years.	5 ft. 11 in.	170	white
(Age)	(Height)	(Weight)	(Color)

It is requested that you fill in the following from the records of your office:

Has the above-named man, from the records of your office, been in: (1) Reform school? no (2) Jail? no (3) Penitentiary? no (4) Convicted of crime? no (5) Arrested for any offense? no To your knowledge is he married or single? single

H. O. Nielsen
Chief Boatswain *Recruiting Officer.*

4/2/41
(Date)

To Recruiting Officer,

The above information is submitted from the records of this office.

Elmer Anderson
Chief of Police.
Sheriff Starke County

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9747

DO NOT FOLD THIS F

Classification No. .....

RIGHT HAND

16—9747

1. Thumb	2. Index	3. Middle	4. Ring	5. Little
				

LEFT HAND

6. Thumb	7. Index	8. Middle	9. Ring	10. Little
				

LEFT HAND

Plain impression of the four fingers taken simultaneously and of the thumb



RIGHT HAND

Plain impression of the four fingers taken simultaneously and of the thumb



Phone 72

CHARLES M. LUNDIN
Prosecuting Attorney
44th Judicial Circuit of Indiana
KNOX, INDIANA

227-835

To Whom This May Concern:

The undersigned wishes to state that he has known Richard Teeter for over 15 years, and that after the 18th birthday has been well acquainted with him.

That during his adult life Richard Teeter has made a very commendable, if not remarkable record. He has always provided himself with gainful employment, and I have found no employer but what was more then satisfied with his work and especially his conduct.

You will find Richard Teeter, honest, dependable, intelligent, and adaptable to his circumstances and conditions, and worthy of any position of honor and trust.

Charles M Lundin

EARL E. YOUNG, COUNTY SUPERINTENDEN

CLIVE E. CANNON, TRUSTEE

CENTER TOWNSHIP HIGH SCHOOL

227-835

VICTOR WHITE, PRINCIPAL

KNOX, - INDIANA

March 24, 1941

To Whom It May Concern —

This is to Certify that Richard Teeters has successfully completed three years, or more of work in the high school, also that we believe that he will make good in any work or undertaking which he may try.

Signed - Victor White, Principal.

THE FEDERAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATOR
WASHINGTON

March 12, 1941

227-835

Dear Teeter:

I have your letter of March 7 advising me of your desire to enlist in the United States Coast Guard service as a surfman, and requesting a character endorsement. I shall be glad to do anything I can to assist you. I understand your service with the Indiana Department of Conservation has been very satisfactory.

Your desire to be of service to our country in the present emergency is commendable, and I am sure that you would faithfully discharge any duties which you undertook.

With kindest regards and best wishes, I am

Very cordially yours,

Paul V. McNutt

Mr. Richard N. Teeter
Indiana Conservation Department
Department of Public Works
Indianapolis, Indiana

STATE OF INDIANA

CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

INDIANAPOLIS

Board
Governor M. Clifford Townsend
Lieut.-Gov. Henry F. Schricker
Virgil M. Simmons
Dick Heller
T. A. Dicus
Thurman A. Gottschalk
George H. Newbauer

Administrative Officer
V. M. Simmons

March 19, 1941

227-835

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This will introduce Mr. Richard Teeters of Knox, Indiana who has been employed by this Department in numerous capacities. His services have been most commendable and it is regreted that he feels obliged to sever his connections with the Division of Fish and Game, but we feel sure he will be well satisfied and very happy with the Federal Agency to which he is volunteering.

Mr. Teeters has shown unusual ability and has been very conscientious in the work he has been assigned to do for this department. We can give him the highest of recommendations and hope that he will be successful as a member in the Coast Guard.

Yours very truly

C. R. Gutermuth

C. R. Gutermuth, Acting Dir.
Division of Fish and Game

JFK:fh

CHAUNCEY C. TUCKER
RECORDER KOSCIUSKO COUNTY
WARSAW, INDIANA

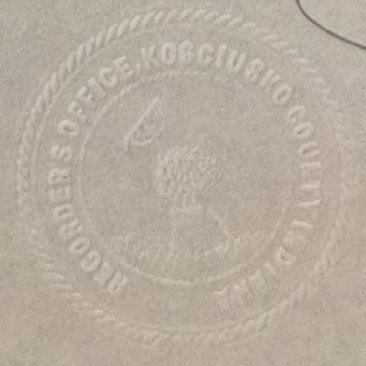
March 21, 1941

To Whom It May Concern: 227-835

I have known Richard N. Teeter for the past three or four years and I think very highly of the young man, espically as to character and his interest he put in his Conservation work while he has been stationed in Kosciusko County I feel that I can recommend him for any reliable position that may be offered.

Yours very truly

Chauncey C. Tucker



Logan H. Williams, President
Raymond B. Williams, General Manager
Reuben Williams, Advertising Manager

• Phones 16 and 220

Warsaw Daily Times

Reub. Williams & Sons, Printers and Publishers

Kosciusko County's
Leading Newspaper

Warsaw, Indiana

227-835

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN--

I have known Richard Teeter, the bearer, and in personal contact with him for a near-daily period of the past two years. I know him to be of fine and noble character, ambitious, trustworthy, dependable and possessing a record with The State Conservation Department, Indiana, in capacity as game warden second to none in the department.

His chief characteristic is noticed in his willingness and employment of untiring efforts to do his work with utmost efficiency, down to the most minute detail.

Reub Williams
Times and Union
Warsaw, Indiana.

Reub Williams

STATE OF INDIANA

CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

INDIANAPOLIS

Board
Governor M. Clifford Townsend
Lieut.-Gov. Henry F. Schricker
Virgil M. Simmons
Dick Heller
T. A. Dicus
Thurman A. Gottschalk
George H. Newbauer

Administrative Officer
V. M. Simmons

March 18, 1941

227-835

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer Richard Teeters has been employed for the past three years by the Department of Conservation and has been connected with the warden force for the past several months.

I have found him to be a very industrious and hardworking officer and did an unusually good job on the work he was assigned to.

Yours very truly

J. F. Kerrick

J. F. Kerrick
Sup't of Wardens

JFK:fh

Knox Public Schools

J. G. HENRY, SUPERINTENDENT

Knox, Indiana March 17,1941

227-835

To whom it may concern;

This is to certify that I have known Richard Teeters since his birth, and am very well acquainted with his family.He attended school in Knox for the first ten grades and finished high school at another school near here. He was an average student scholastically and graduated with diploma. Since that time Dick has been a self supporting boy and has been in the police service of Indiana as a game warden in the department of Conservation where he has been remarkably successful.

He is a fearless and honest young man who can give a good account of h himself in any sort of a predicament.As an old soldier I am happy to recommend Richard Teeters for enlistment and predict that his advancement will be rapid.

Julius G Henry

Sup, Schools,Knox,Ind.

Form 2529
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
April 1938

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Recruiting Office (Unit) — Seattle, Wash., (Place)

227-835

9 April, 1941. (Date)

FROM: TEETER, Richard Norville, A.S.

To: COMMANDANT (via Recruiting Officer, Seattle.)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

None (Full name of wife; if not married, so state) — (Address of wife)

None (Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Lela A. Teeter (Full name of relative) — Mother (Relationship) — Knox, Indiana. (Address of relative)

Potential. (State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

None (Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

WITNESSED BY: H.O.Nielsen

H.O.Nielsen

Rank Chief Boatswain

SIGNED: Richard Norville Teeter

Richard Norville Teeter

Rank or Rating A.S.

2—10348 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

FAMILY ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION

TO PAY OR DISCONTINUE
NAV. S. and A. Form 546

☐ START ☒ STOP ☐ SUPERSEDING ☐

NO. 839,846

F.C.C. NEW / F.C.C. PREVIOUS	DATE RECEIVED	BLOCK NO.	SUPERSEDES NO.	DISCONTINUES NO.	(Number ↑)
				1,540,476	

SERVICE NO.	SERVICEMAN'S NAME (Last, first, middle)	RATE	PREVIOUS SERV. NO.
227-835	TEETER, Richard N.	EM1	

DEBIT AMOUNT	CREDIT AMOUNT	ACTION CODE	PAYEE	BEGINNING OR STOP AFTER DATE	NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH DATE / REASON DISCONTINUED	CHECKAGE / DATE LAST PAYMENT	CLASS	CODE	PT	P#	MOS. RET. / OVP.	TOTAL AMOUNT RETROACTIVE
X	X X X	DeaEM	P	10-48	Katherine P. Teeter	Wife			A					
X X X				9-49	% San Luis Obispo Light Station Avila, California									X X X
	X X X				John R. Howery	Step-son	11-42		A					
X X X														X X X
	X X X				Linda A. Teeter	Dau.	10-48		A					
X X X														X X X
	X X X													
X X X														X X X
	X X X													
X X X														X X X

DISCONTINUANCE

WEEKLY ALLOWANCE SECTION
WORK SHEET
AUTHORIZATION (See Remarks below)
9,22,587
DISCONTINUANCE
Discontinuance Auth. No.
Last Payment
Reason (see remarks below)
SUPERSEDING AUTHORIZATION
Supersede Auth. No.
Effective month Oct 1948
Reason (see remarks below)
AFFIDAVITS & CERTIFICATES
Type
Date requested
Date received
Final Action
Date returned
HOLD CHECK ORDER
Date
Closed
Reason
MISCELLANEOUS
Initial Family Allowance (Yes) (No)
ENTERED IN LOG NOV 15 1948 (By)
(Date)
REMARKS:

add Dau.
mother also
T-Sgt 619 4th M
Died 9-25-48
Per Casualty Sect

FAMILY ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION

TO PAY OR DISCONTINUE
NAV. S. and A. Form 546

☐ START ☒ STOP ☐ SUPERSEDING ☐ NO. 839,846

F.C.C. NEW	DATE RECEIVED	BLOCK NO.	SUPERSEDES NO.	DISCONTINUES NO.	(Number ↑)
F.C.C. PREVIOUS		SERVICE NO. 227-835	SERVICEMAN'S NAME (Last, first, middle) TEETER, Richard N.	RATE EM1	PREVIOUS SERV. NO.

DEBIT AMOUNT	CREDIT AMOUNT	ACTION CODE	PAYEE	BEGINNING OR STOP AFTER DATE	NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH DATE / REASON DISCONTINUED	CHECKAGE / DATE LAST PAYMENT	CLASS	CODE	PT	P#	MOS. RET. / OVP.	TOTAL AMOUNT RETROACTIVE
X / x x x	x x x	DeaEM	P	10-48 9-49	Katherine P. Teeter % San Luis Obispo Light Station Avila, California	Wife			A					x x x
x x x	x x x				John R. Howery	Step-son	11-42		A					x x x
x x x	x x x				Linda A. Teeter	Dau.	10-48		A					x x x
x x x	x x x													x x x
x x x	x x x													x x x
x	x x x													x x x
		TOTALS ←	DATE OF APPLICATION		DATE REPORTING FOR ACTIVE DUTY		DATE INITIAL PAYMENT AUTHORIZED							TOTAL RETROACTIVE AMOUNT

DISCONTINUANCE

EM Died 9-25-49.

0 September 1949

Chief, PA Section
BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

ITEM SUSPENDED

CHECKAGE (LL)

LAST MONTH CHECKAGE

COMPUTED BY

EDITED BY

REVIEWED BY

ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION

ISCONTINUE
Form 546

☐ START ☐ STOP ☒ SUPERSEDING ☐ NO. 1,540,476

DATE RECEIVED	BLOCK NO.	SUPERSEDES NO.	DISCONTINUES NO.	(Number 1)
		9,022,587		

SERVICE NO.	SERVICEMAN'S NAME (Last, first, middle)	RATE	PREVIOUS SERV. NO.
227-835	TEETER, Richard N.	BM1	

CREDIT AMOUNT	ACTION CODE	PAYEE	BEGINNING OR STOP AFTER DATE	NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH DATE / REASON DISCONTINUED	CHECKAGE / DATE LAST PAYMENT	CLASS	CODE	PT	PI	MOS. RET. / OVP.	TOTAL AMOUNT RETROACTIVE
X X X	A. C.	P	8-46 9-48	Katherine P. Teeter 311 Whittington Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas.	Wife			A					X X X
X X X				John R. Howery,	Step-Son	11-42		A					X X X
X X X		P	10-48	Katherine P. Teeter c/o San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila, California.	Wife			A					X X X
X X X				John R. Howery,	Step-Son	11-42		A					X X X
X X X				Linda A. Teeter,	Dau.	10-48		A					X X X
X X X													X X X

TOTALS ←	DATE OF APPLICATION	DATE REPORTING FOR ACTIVE DUTY	DATE INITIAL PAYMENT AUTHORIZED	TOTAL RETROACTIVE AMOUNT

ITEM SUSPENDED

CHECKAGE (LL)

LAST MONTH CHECKAGE

COMPUTED BY

EDITED BY

REVIEWED BY

rwl 21 December 1948

Chief, PA Section
BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

BUPERS COPY

RECEIVED

NAVY DEPARTMENT

AUTHORIZATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES

AUTH. NUMBER 9,022,587

2

SUPERSEDES AUTH. NO. _____

SERVICE NO. ON PREVIOUS AUTH. _____

☐ SUPERSEDING

☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

☐

TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) B.M.1c.

SERVICEMAN'S NAME - LAST, FIRST AND MIDDLE | SERVICE NUMBER | RATING

CLASS	PAYEE	PAYEE NO.	NAME AND ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH MO.	DATE OF BIRTH YR.
A	P	1	Katherine P. Teeter 311 Whittington Avenue Hot Springs, Arkansas.	Wife		
A		1	John R. Howery	Step-son	11	42

BUREAU OF PERSONNEL COPY

DATE OF APPLICATION

DATE R. A. D.

MO. OF 1ST REG. PAY-CLASS A: August, 1946.

MO. OF 1ST AUTH'D PAY-CLASS B, B1

INITIAL PAY AUTH'D FOR MO. OF: None

BLOCK NUMBER | COMPUTED | REVIEWED

DEPENDENTS PREVIOUSLY PAID

LAST MONTH PREVIOUSLY PAID

REMARKS: (EXPLAIN LEGAL LIMITATION, EXCEPTIONS TO AGE LIMITATIONS, ETC.)

None

DATE 19 December, 1946.

THE DEPENDENT(S) NAMED ABOVE ARE HEREBY CERTIFIED TO THE OFFICER-IN-CHARGE, FAMILY ALLOWANCES DIVISION, BUREAU OF SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS, AS ENTITLED TO PAYMENT OF THE MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZED BY PUBLIC LAW 625 (77TH CONGRESS - 2ND SESSION), AS AMENDED.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.

L.R.

Chief, FA Section.

2

☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL ☒ COMMANDANT U. S. COAST GUARD ☐ COMMANDANT U. S. MARINE CORPS

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (Last) (First) (Middle)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
TEETER, Richard Norville	227-835	BM1c

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

DO NOT USE THIS COL'N	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	X	Katherine P. Teeter 311 Whittington Ave. Hot Springs, Arkansas	Wife			9,022,587	
2		John Richard Howery (same as above)	step-son	11	42		
3							
4							
5							
6							

1. *Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).*
2. *Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.*
3. *For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.*
4. *Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.*

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL ☒ COMMANDANT U. S. COAST GUARD ☐ COMMANDANT U. S. MARINE CORPS

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
TEETER,	Richard	Norville	227-835	BM1c

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

DO NOT USE THIS COL'N	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	X	Katherine P. Teeter 311 Whittington Ave. Hot Springs, Arkansas	Wife			9,022,587	
2		John Richard Howery (same as above)	step-son	11	42		
3							
4							
5							
6							

1. Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).
2. Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.
3. For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.
4. Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE: South Bend, Indiana

DATE OF MARRIAGE: 27 Aug. 1946

IF SEPARATED, IS THERE A COURT ORDER OR WRITTEN SEPARATION AGREEMENT IN EFFECT? IF SO, ATTACH A CERTIFIED COPY. ☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED ☐ DEATH ☒ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT

IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE: 1st August, 1946

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE: Elva Easterly (resumed maiden name)

ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES: Atlanta, Georgia

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION:
Copies of all required certificates attached.

PAYMENTS TO DEPENDENTS (OTHER THAN WIFE, CHILD OR WIFE DIVORCED) SHALL START WITH THE MONTH OF:
September, 1946

Subscribed and sworn to before me (Oath may be executed by any Commissioned Officer, Notary Public, or person legally authorized to administer oaths.)

this 27th day of September, 1946

B. D. Shoemaker

B. D. SHOEMAKER, Jr., Lt. Cdr. USCG — (Signature of attesting officer)

Executive Officer — (Title)

Richard N. Teeter — (Signature of Serviceman)

In regard to yours letter of October 15th I Katherine Pauline Tuter, have in my care and custody my son John Richard Hawery.

My Former Husband does not pay any money towards the childs support.

I do not know his whereabouts so I have no way of making him pay anything towards the support of the Child. John Richard Hawery live with me and my present Husband in our household.

Sincerely

Mrs Katherine Pauline Tuter.

[illegible], 1946

Mrs. Katherine P. Teeter
311 Whittington Ave.,
Hot Springs, Arkansas

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to the application for family allowance filed by TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BM1c, an enlisted member of the United States Coast Guard, in behalf of yourself and John R. Howary.

Before further action may be taken, it will be necessary for you to furnish the following data to the Chief, Family Allowance Section, United States Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D.C.:

A statement over your signature setting forth whether or not the above-mentioned child is living in your household under your care and custody and the circumstances under which this care and custody exist.

If this child is not living in your household under your care and custody, please furnish the name and address of the person having his actual care and custody and in whose household he is living at the present time.

A certified copy of your divorce decree from your former husband.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

S. K. FRICK
Lieutenant USCG
Chief, Family Allowance Section

FRICK:tmb
Room 2102 2-4

14760

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
Seattle, Washington

20 Dec. 1946

From: Commanding Officer, USCGC Klamath
To: Commandant

Subj: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835), BMlc; Family Allowance

1. Subject named man filed a family allowance for Dependent wife and child on 27 August, 1946, to date no payments have been received by dependents.

2. It is requested that this unit be advised as to non-payments.

B. D. SHOEMAKER Jr.

Ind-1
CG-73 7 January, 1947
Washington, D. C.

From: The Commandant (PMM)
To: CO, CGC KLAMATH

1. FA benefits were authorized for subject man's dependents on 19 December, 1946, to be effective as of August, 1946.

2. In the event that subject man's wife is not in receipt of payments within four to six weeks, she should be advised to communicate with the Navy Department, Field Branch, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Family Allowance Division, Cleveland 15, Ohio, mentioning subject man by name, service number, and authorization number 9,022,587.

N. W. SPROW
By direction

kajkut
LDB

JRICK:GRT:bm 2102 2-4

H. Q. FILE COPY

CLEVELAND 15, OHIO

FB/L16-6(4)/ (ACD)bc

To: Commanding Officer
US C. G. C. KLAMATH (PG)

Subj: Family allowance, payment of:
TEETER, Richard N. (227-835) BMlc

Ref: (a) Letter dated 18 February 1947.

1. Authorization was received from the Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Department, Washington 25, D. C. to make regular monthly family allowance payments to the wife of subject man, Katherine P. Teeter in the amount of $80.00 per month beginning with the month of August 1946.

2. A first payment check in the amount of $400.00 for the months of August 1946 through December 1946 was mailed to her on January 30,1947. Subsequent checks in the amount of $80.00 have been released at the close of each month and will continue until such time as entitlement ceases.

By direction of Chief of Field Branch

Ind-1
Commandant (PMM)
CG 73

23 September, 1947

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, KLAMATH (WPG 66)

Forwarded, for the information of subject man.

N. W. SPROW
By direction

FRICK/jws Room 2102 Sta 2-4800

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Mountain View Hospital

SAN LUIS OBISPO, CALIFORNIA

A GENERAL HOSPITAL. ESTABLISHED IN 1927

This Certifies that Linda Ann Teeter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Richard N. Teeter in this Hospital at [illegible] o'clock p m. on Sunday

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Notification of Birth Registration

THIS BIRTH IS REGISTERED AS INDICATED BELOW

William Halverson M.D.
STATE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH
AND REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

F BIRTH Mountain View Hospital, San Luis Obispo NO. 4001 541

Linda Ann Teeter DATE OF BIRTH October 3 1948

ss Light Station NAME OF FATHER Richard Norville Teeter

Avila MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Katherine Pauline Davis

Nineteen hundred forty-six
Richard N. Teeter
of Knox, Indiana
and
Katherine E. Howery
of Hot Springs, Arkansas

MARRIAGE

at South Bend

according to the ORDINANCE OF GOD and the laws of the State of Indiana

St. Paul's Memorial Methodist Church

Witnesses { Carrie Emma Selle
Robert A. Selle

Marriage License

State of Indiana, St. Joseph County, ss

To any person empowered by Law to solemnize marriage
You are hereby authorized to join together
in the honorable estate of

Marriage

Richard N. Teeter
and Katherine E. Howery

for which this shall be your sufficient warrant.
Given under my hand as Clerk, and the Seal of the Circuit Court of said County at the City of South Bend, Indiana
this 7 day of August 19 46

Frank J. Duggan
Clerk

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

CASE NO. 157834

DECREE

by the Court (no jury submitted as provided by that a total divorce be is to say a divorce a ies to the above stated

the right to remarry.
e the right to remarry.

Elva Easterly is

) days from this date
orce and effect, as by

e proceedings are taxed against the

NAVSANDA-FB/

Decree entered this 11 day of July, 1946.

BOND ALMAND
JUDGE SUPERIOR COURT, ATLANTA CIRCUIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I, Ruth S. Martin , Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court of Fulton County, Ga. do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of FINAL JUDGMENT AND DECREE in case:

MRS. ELVA EASTERLY TEETER

VERSUS

RICHARD N. TEETER

NO. 157834 , Superior Court of Fulton County, Georgia, all of which appears of file and record in this office.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office,
THIS the 21 day of Sept. 1946.

Ruth S. Martin
DEPUTY CLERK, SUPERIOR COURT,
FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

CASE NO. 157834

DECREE

by the Court (no jury
submitted as provided by
that a total divorce be
is to say a divorce a
ies to the above stated

the right to remarry.
e the right to remarry.

Elva Easterly is

) days from this date
force and effect, as by

Saint Joseph's Infirmary

Houston, Texas

Maternity Building

This Certifies that John Pickett Jameson
has been a Patient in this Hospital from John Joseph Hawley
to this Hospital at 7:00 P.M. on Tuesday
the 10th day of November A.D. 19 42

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized officer and its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed.

Sister Mary Ida R.N. Administrator

A. M. Boyle, M. D. Attending Physician

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

CASE NO. 157834

DECREE

BE IT REMEMBERED that on this the 5th day of August, 1946, the above numbered and entitled cause came on to be heard, and then came the Plaintiff in person and by attorney and announced ready for trial and the defendant, having duly executed and filed in this cause a waiver of the issuance of citation, service thereof and return thereon, and having entered her appearance thereby, came not, whereupon this cause proceeded to trial,

and no jury having been demanded, this cause was submitted to the Court for adjudication upon the matters of fact as well as of law, and the Court having heard the pleadings, evidence and argument of Counsel, and being fully advised herein, finds the material allegations in Plaintiff's petition true, and finds for Plaintiff.

It is, therefore, considered by this Court, and so ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court, that the Bonds of Matrimony heretofore existing between John J. Howery, Plaintiff, and Katherine Pauline Howery, Defendant, be and the same are here now and forever dissolved, cancelled and annulled.

From the pleadings and evidence the Court finds that the parties hereto have accumulated no community property, and further that there was one child born to this union, to-wit, John Richard Howery, a boy now four years of age, and that it is to the best interest of said child that his care, custody and control be awarded to defendant; therefore,

IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED by the Court that the care, custody and control of the minor child, John Richard Howery, is awarded to defendant and plaintiff is ordered to pay the sum of $10.00 per week towards the support and maintenance of said child; and plaintiff shall have the right to visit said minor child each day from 2 P.M. to 8 P.M.

O
O
O
O

It is further ordered that all costs in this behalf expended are adjudged against plaintiff, which have been paid.

/s/ WILLIAM M. HOLLAND
Judge.

by the Court (no jury
submitted as provided by
that a total divorce be
is to say a divorce a
ies to the above stated

the right to remarry.
e the right to remarry.

Elva Easterly is

) days from this date
orce and effect, as by

To: Chief of Military Morale Section
United States Coast Guard
Washington 25, D. C.

Serviceman's Name TEETER, Richard N.

Service No. 227 835

Encl: Letter dated 27 May 1947

Reason for referral

Remarks:

EETER

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

CASE NO. 157834

L JUDGMENT AND DECREE

on of this case by the Court (no jury
from evidence submitted as provided by
nt of the Court that a total divorce be
granted, that is to say a divorce a
etween the parties to the above stated
ciples.

ein shall have the right to remarry.
hall - have the right to remarry.

maiden name, Elva Easterly is

of thirty (30) days from this date
come of full force and effect, as by

RICHARD N. TEETER

FINAL JUDGMENT AND DECREE

Upon consideration of this case by the Court (no jury trial being demanded) from evidence submitted as provided by law, it is the judgment of the Court that a total divorce be and the same is hereby granted, that is to say a divorce a vinculo matrimonii, between the parties to the above stated case, upon legal principles.

The plaintiff herein shall have the right to remarry. The defendant herein shall - have the right to remarry.

Plaintiff's maiden name, Elva Easterly is restored to her.

At the expiration of thirty (30) days from this date this judgment shall become of full force and effect, as by law provided.

The costs of these proceedings are taxed against the plaintiff.

Decree entered this 11 day of July, 1946.

BOND ALMAND
JUDGE SUPERIOR COURT, ATLANTA CIRCUIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I, Ruth S. Martin, Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court of Fulton County, Ga. do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of FINAL JUDGMENT AND DECREE in case:

MRS. ELVA EASTERLY TEETER

VERSUS

RICHARD N. TEETER

NO. 157834, Superior Court of Fulton County, Georgia, all of which appears of file and record in this office.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, THIS the 21 day of Sept. 1946.

Ruth S. Martin
DEPUTY CLERK, SUPERIOR COURT,
FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

(Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
TEETER,	RICHARD,	NORVILLE	227-835	BM1

do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

DO NOT USE THIS COL'N	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	X	Katherine Pauline Teeter % San Luis Obispo Light Station Avila, California	Wife	Oct.	1923	DIV. HOWERY 8-5-46	
2		John Richard Howery	Stepson	Nov.	1943 ✓		
3		Linda Ann Teeter	Daughter	Oct.	1948 OR ✓		
4							
5							
6							

1. Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).
2. Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.
3. For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.
4. Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE: South Bend Indiana

DATE OF MARRIAGE: 8-28-46 ✓

IF SEPARATED, IS THERE A COURT ORDER OR WRITTEN SEPARATION AGREEMENT IN EFFECT? IF SO, ATTACH A CERTIFIED COPY. ☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED ☐ DEATH ☒ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT

IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE: 20 August 1946 ✓

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE: Elva Easterly

ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES: Unknown

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION: Copy of divorce decree was enclosed with original application for family allowance. Birth certificate of Linda Ann Teeter attached.

PAYMENTS TO DEPENDENTS (OTHER THAN WIFE, CHILD OR WIFE DIVORCED) SHALL START WITH THE MONTH OF:

Subscribed and sworn to before me (Oath may be executed by any Commissioned Officer, Notary Public, or person legally authorized to administer oaths.)

this 4th day of November 1948

George H. Mayer, CBOSN — Commanding Officer.
(Signature of attesting officer) (Title)

Richard N. Teeter, — Richard N. Teeter,
(Signature of Serviceman)

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

ORIGINAL: For Navy Personnel - Forward directly to Bureau of Naval Personnel.
For Marine Corps Personnel - Forward directly to Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps.
For Coast Guard Personnel - Forward to Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard, Via the disbursing officer carrying the man's pay account.

DO NOT WRITE ON REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, San Luis Obispo Light Station,
Avila, California
Via: Commander, 12th Coast Guard District

Subj: TEETER, Richard N. (227-835)BM1; FA

1. Reference is made to subject man's application filed 4 November, 1948 for FA on behalf of his dependent wife and daughter and stepson.

2. Instruct subject man to furnish the Commandant (PMM) with the correct mailing address of his dependent wife and children since that information was omitted from his application.

3. FA on behalf of his daughter will not be approved until that information is received.

N. W. SPROW
By direction

Ind-1

26 November, 1948
FILE: pmp 73

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: OinC, San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila, Calif.

Forwarded for compliance.

C. G. BOWMAN
By direction

Ind-2

2 December, 1948
FILE: pmp 73

From: Officer in Charge, San Luis Obispo Light Station
To : Commandant
Via : Commander I2th Coast Guard District (pmp)
I. Address of subject mans dependent wife, daughter, and stepson,is, San Luis Obispo Light Station, Avila California.

Richard N. Teeter
RICHARD N.TEETER
Officer In Charge

10479

Subj: TEETER, Richard N. (227 835) BM1; FA

Forwarded.

A. O'D. WISE
By direction

To: Central Payroll Records, Corcoran Annex
From: Family Allowance Section, Military Morale Division

TEETER, Richard N. (227-835)	HM1	12th CGD
Name	Rating	Unit
Class A	$22.00	Began: August 1946 Ter: September 1949
Disbursing Officer	Monthly Checkage	Month of First Entitlement

EM Died 9-25-49.

S. K. FRICK
Chief, FA Section

kg

*Mark applicable status of checkage with "X"
inserting month of last checkage if discontinued.

G. E. BOHANNON CPCLK USCG 1381
(Signature of Disbursing Officer) (Symbol No.)
DISTRICT OFFICE
12th COAST GUARD DISTRICT
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
(Station of Disbursing Officer)

CG HEADQUARTERS
Washington 25, D.C.

30 September 1949
(Date)

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged. Family Allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of: September 1949

Chief, Military Morale Division

kg

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE IN STATUS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL FOR
FAMILY ALLOWANCE PURPOSES

TEETER, Richard N.	227-835	BM1
(Name)	*(Service No.)*	*(Rating)*

To: Chief, Military Morale Division, CG Headquarters, Washington 25, D.C.

You are hereby notified of change in status as indicated below in the case of the person named above.

(X) *Checkage is being discontinued as provided in regulations after checkage for the month of September, 1949.

( ) *Checkage is being continued as required by regulations pending notification to stop.

25 September, 1949	ALLOTTER KILLED IN AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT
DATE OF CHANGE IN STATUS	NATURE OF CHANGE IN STATUS

*Mark applicable status of checkage with "X" inserting month of last checkage if discontinued.

G. E. BOHANNON CPCLK USCG 1381
(Signature of Disbursing Officer) *(Symbol No.)*

DISTRICT OFFICE
12th COAST GUARD DISTRICT
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
(Station of Disbursing Officer)

CG HEADQUARTERS Washington 25, D.C.

30 September 1949
(Date)

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged. Family Allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of: September 1949

Chief, Military Morale Division

kg

1. You are notified that any family allowance payments being made to dependents of the enlisted person named below should be discontinued as provided in governing instructions for the reason stated:

REASON FOR DISCONTINUANCE:

Evidence of death was received on 27 September 1949, establishing death as of 25 September 1949

Checkage has been made in the account in the sum of $ 22.00 (Class A)

Checkage on account of FA is being discontinued after checkage for the month of September 1949

NAME TEETER, Richard N. SERVICE NUMBER (227-835) RATING BM1, USCG

W H Roberts
Chief, Pay Records Subsection

TEETER

(Surname in capital letters)

Richard Norville

(Christian name(s) in full)

227-835

(Service number)

6457

HEALTH RECORD, U. S. COAST GUARD

BLOOD TYPE: INTERNATIONAL "O"

Original RANK OR RATING AS

CHANGES

RANK OR RATING	DATE
S2c	
S1c	
Cox	
BM2c	
BM1c	
BM1	4-2-48

FORM 2522 MUST ALWAYS ACCOMPANY PATIENT WITH HEALTH RECORD WHEN APPLYING FOR INPATIENT TREATMENT, AND FOR FIRST OUTPATIENT TREATMENT.

RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE: Protestant

Form NCG-2525
October 1936

16—80671-1

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a [illegible]ing the reason.

10. **Physical E[illegible]cord.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for [illegible]ation shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for p[illegible]tion record, already made out down to but not including place [illegible] medical b[illegible]ficer shall make out the rest of [illegible]hysica[illegible] cord in d[illegible]n case of appointments or [illegible]ns shall [illegible] the board or officer direct [illegible]ion is m[illegible]l will be forwarded to the Record [illegible]t Physical Examination [illegible]ll be re[illegible]d to show the promotion Health [illegible]ent to Headquarters at [illegible]t both [illegible] turned to the enlisting riginal [illegible] with other supporting [illegible]n acco[illegible] uplicate will be placed [illegible] In case [illegible] both forms will be for[illegible]ction ar[illegible]ll not be effected until [illegible]owing [illegible]tion. Upon receipt of [illegible]ers sam[illegible]n the Health Record.

[illegible]ritten, [illegible]ust be completely filled [illegible] the for[illegible]ce with the instructions [illegible]al exa[illegible] space is insufficient, the [illegible] used.

[illegible]all p[illegible]sons accepted for service [illegible]ly [illegible]t no improper claims for [illegible]ttention should be paid [illegible]hich might be made the [illegible]veloped or have become [illegible] be recommended by the [illegible]elative to physical exami[illegible] Commandant before the

10—30671-1

Form No. 2525 B
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. Coast Guard

1

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION RECORD

(To be completely made up by medical officer, in duplicate)

Name TEETER, Richard N. Service Number 227-835
(Surname first)

Age: Years 24 Months 6 Color White

For: (STE)
(Special temporary or regular enlistment, appointment or promotion)

Rank or Rating A.S.

Place Seattle, Wash. Date April 8, 1941

Personal Medical History Measles, mumps, whooping cough chicken pox and scarlet fever.

Vision: R.E. 20/ 20 L.E. 20/ 20 Corrected: R.E. 20/ ____ L.E. 20/ ____

Color blind? No Test used Charts.

Hearing: Conversational speech R.E. 30/ 30 L.E. 30/ 30

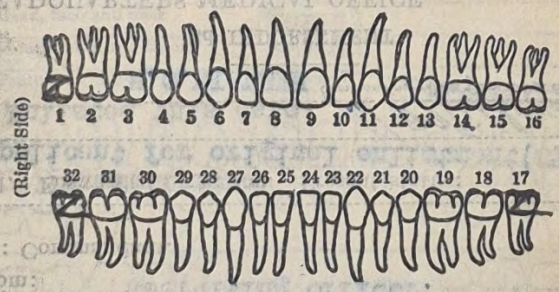
Eyes, eyelids, and reflexes Normal

Ears: Right Normal Left Normal
(Condition of drum, discharge, etc.)

Head, face, and neck Normal

Mouth, nose, and throat 1927 Tonsilectomy.

Teeth (indicate on diagram: Missing, "z"; replaced, "x"; carious, "I".)



Gums Normal Temperature 36.9 C.

Height 69½ inches. Weight (stripped) 164 Lbs. Obesity No

Skin Normal

Lymph. glands Normal

Chest: Inspiration 38 Expiration 34½

Heart and blood vessels Normal

Blood pressure: Systolic 134 Diastolic 70

Pulse before exercise 66 after exercise 114, after 2 min. 60

Lungs Normal

Abdomen and pelvis Normal

Genito-urinary organs Normal

Spine and extremities Normal

Nervous and mental conditions Normal

Urine: Albumin Negs. Sugar Neg. Shreds None

Microscopical exam. (if indicated) epithelia ____ Sp. Gr. 1.022

Blood cells ____ Pus cells ____ Casts ____

Blood (if indicated) Hb ____ %. Reds ____ Whites ____

Wassermann or Kahn test: Date 4/1/41 Result Negative.

2—16141

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION

REMARKS: Overweight due to bone and muscle.

CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have personally made this physical examination and find that Richard H. Teeter.

He is physically qualified for STI
(Enlistment, appointment, promotion)

~~He is physically qualified to perform the duties of~~
(Use in case of promotion of commissioned officer or annual examination) (Rank)

~~He is not physically qualified for~~

on account of L B Sturdevant

L. B. STURDEVANT
P.A. (R) Surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service.

1st INDORSEMENT

9 April, 1941
(Date)

Place: Seattle, Washington.
From: Recruiting Officer.
To: Commandant.

1. ~~Forwarded for action.~~ Present status:
Applicant for original enlistment (STI)
Enlisted this date.
H. O. NIELSEN Commanding Officer of the Day.

2d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS MEDICAL OFFICE.
U.S. COAST GUARD, Washington.

(Date)

The findings of the certificate are not approved ...

By direction of the Surgeon General:

Medical Director, U.S. Public Health Service.

3d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS, WASHINGTON.

(Date)

From: Commandant.
To:
1.

Insert this copy in health record.
By direction.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION RECORD
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2525 B (Rev. 6-43)
(To be executed by Medical Officer in duplicate)

Name (surname first) TEETER, Richard Norville		Service No. 227-835
Date of birth 10/25/17	Race White	Religion
Purpose (special temporary, or regular enlistment, appointment, promotion, report, etc.) Regular Establishment		Rank or rating BM 1c
Date Feb. 20, 1947	Place Seattle, Washington	

Personal medical history Normal

General appearance Normal

Vision: R. E. 20/ 20 L. E. 20/ 20 — Corrected: R. E. 20/ L. E. 20/

Color perception Normal — Test used PI

Eyes, eyelids, and reflexes Normal

Ears (condition of drum, canal, discharge, etc.) Right— Normal Left— Normal

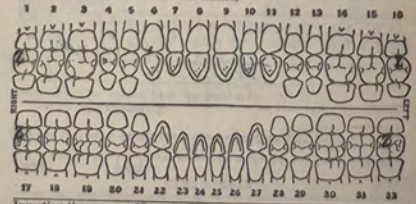
Hearing: Conversational speech— R. E. 30/30 L. E. 30/30; Whispered voice— R. E. 15/15 L. E. 15/15

Head, face and neck Normal

Mouth, nose and throat Normal

Teeth (see instructions for dental officers)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

Investing tissues Normal

X Qualified — Signature of dental officer

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. Transfer.—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record, (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be [illegible] by a letter stating the reason.

[illegible] Record.—The Coast Guard Board or officer making [illegible] shall send to the medical board or officer [illegible] already made out down to but not [illegible] officer shall make out this rest [illegible] appointments or [illegible] officer direct [illegible]

1. Forwarded for action. Present status:
Applicant for original enlistment (USCG)
Enlisted this date.

2d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS MEDICAL OFFICE.
U.S. Coast Guard, Washington.

(Date)

The findings of the certificate are not approved

By direction of the Surgeon General:

Medical Director, U.S. Public Health Service.

3d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS, WASHINGTON.

(Date)

From: Commandant.
To:

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer. If he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a letter stating the reason.

10. **Physical Examination Record.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for physical examination shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for physical examination record, already made out down to but not including place and date. The medical board or officer shall make out the rest of the Physical Examination Record in duplicate. In case of appointments or promotion of an officer, both forms shall be mailed by the board or officer direct to Headquarters. When promotion is made the original will be forwarded to the unit for insertion in the Health Record on top of the last Physical Examination Record. The Health Record shall be retained, but altered to show the promotion and new rank. No part of the Health Record is to be sent to Headquarters at this time. In case of enlistment both forms shall be returned to the enlisting officer, who will forward the original to Headquarters with other supporting papers after enlistment has been accomplished. The duplicate will be placed in the man's Health Record. In cases of reenlistment both forms will be forwarded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until duplicate copy is returned showing Headquarters' action. Upon receipt of duplicate copy from Headquarters same will be inserted in the Health Record.

11. The record shall be typewritten, if possible, and must be completely filled in as called for by the items on the form and in accordance with the instructions relative to the making of physical examinations. If any space is insufficient, the space under "Remarks" may be used.

12. The nature and degree of all physical defects of persons accepted for service in the Coast Guard must be fully described in order that no improper claims for compensation or pension may be allowed. Particular attention should be paid to those conditions which may not be disqualifying but which might be made the basis of such claims on the ground that they have developed or have become disabling while the person was in service. Waivers may be recommended by the medical examiner in accordance with the instructions relative to physical examinations, but the waiver must be authorized by the Commandant before the person is accepted.

16—30071-1

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION RECORD
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2525 B (Rev. 6-45)
(To be executed by Medical Officer in duplicate)

Name (surname first): TESTER, Richard Norville
Service No.: 227-835
Date of birth: 10/25/17
Race: White
Religion:
Purpose (special temporary, or regular enlistment, appointment, promotion, report, etc.): Re-Enlistment
Rank or rating: BM 1c
Date: Feb. 20, 1947
Place: Seattle, Washington

Personal medical history: Normal

General appearance: Normal

Vision:
R. E. 20/ 20 L. E. 20/ 20
Corrected:
R. E. 20/ L. E. 20/
Color perception: Normal
Test used: PI

Eyes, eyelids, and reflexes: Normal

Ears (condition of drum, canal, discharge, etc.)
Right— Normal Left— Normal
Hearing:
Conversational speech— R. E. 30/30 L. E. 30/30
Whispered voice— R. E. 15/15 L. E. 15/15

Head, face and neck: Normal

Mouth, nose and throat: Normal

Teeth (see instructions for dental officers)



Investing tissues: Normal

[X] Qualified
[ ] Disqualified
Signature of dental officer: Th. M. Hooper

Height (inches): 70
Weight (lb.): 165
Temperature: 98.6
Chest Inspiration: 38
Expiration: 34½
Abdomen: inches

Skin: Normal
Glands: Normal
Heart and blood vessels: Normal

Blood pressure: Systolic 110 Diastolic 062
Pulse: (Before exercise) 86 (After exercise) 86 (After 2 minutes) 82

Thorax: Normal
Respiratory system: Normal
Abdomen and pelvis: Normal

16—27070-2

Genito-urinary organs Normal

Rectal Normal

Spine and extremities Normal

Nervous system Normal

Urine: Albumen	Sugar	Specific gravity
Negative	Negative	1.018

Microscopical exam. (Epithelia) — Shreds: None

Red blood cells	Pus cells	Casts
Blood: (HB %)	Reds	Whites

Serological Test (Date) Feb. 20, 1947 (Result) Neg

Chest X-ray (Date) Feb. 20, 1947 (Result) Neg

Remarks

CERTIFICATE

(I) certify that (I) have personally made this physical examination and find that he (is—~~is not~~) physically qualified for Regular (Enlistment, appointment, promotion, general duty, sea duty, etc.) establishment; on account of

Henry E. Kyle

Henry E. Kyle, Sr. A. Surg. (R) USPHS

(Signature, Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.) (Signature, Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.)

1st Ind. (Place) CMDR 13CGD, Seattle, Wn. Date 31 Mar. 1947

From: CMDR 13CGD

To: Commandant.

1. Forwarded for action. Present status:

for reenl in reg estab.

R. M. MOHR,

(DCGD, Cond Offrs) By direction Officer in Charge)

2d Ind.

Headquarters Medical Office

U. S. Const Guard, Washington Date 4-4-47

The findings of the certificate are ~~not~~ approved

(Asst. Surgeon General, U. S. P. H. S.; Chief Medical Officer.)

3d Ind.

Headquarters, Washington Date APR 8 - 1947

From: Commandant.

To:

C13CGD

REENLISTMENT AUTHORIZED; REGULAR ESTAB.

Insert this copy in health record.

By direction,

W. C. Capron

W. C. CAPRON, Comdr., USCG

Chief, Personnel Division

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, ted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first r enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

e medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached rger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the nding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall onsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual com- ed officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall ished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be re- . When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall rned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings oard will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president oard. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is ed for administrative action.

erson on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record e kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately n full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the he new record and continue the record with such previous data as may nable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will hed from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health hall not be issued.

photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health n the Medical History Sheet. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be

nsfer.—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or erson is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record, 4.)

Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded ial channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the custodial officer. forward the Health Record to ted thereon, it shall be

DENTAL RECORD
(To be filled in by the Dental Officer)

TESTER (Surname)

Richard Norville (Given name-s)

A.S. (Rank or rate) 227-835 (Service number)

INSTRUCTIONS

The Dental Record will be inserted as the top sheet in the Health Record.

This sheet will be prepared when an officer or man is first examined or treated by a dental officer, and subsequent entries will be made according to instructions.

The dental sheet should accompany a patient sent to another ship or station for dental treatment.

Upon the completion of treatment and the necessary entries over the signature of the dental officer, it will be sent to the officer having the custody of the Health Record.

RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION



REMARKS: Examination 9-29-41. Fillings and prophylaxis indicated.

H. O. Cypher

H.O. Cypher

Dental Intern, PHS

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a letter stating the reason.

10. **Physical Examination Record.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for physical examination shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for physical examination record, already made out down to but not including place and date. The medical board or officer shall make out the rest of the Physical Examination Record in duplicate. In case of appointments or promotion of an officer, both forms shall be mailed by the board or officer direct to Headquarters. When promotion is made the original will be forwarded to the unit for insertion in the Health Record on top of the last Physical Examination Record. The Health Record shall be retained, but altered to show the promotion and new rank. No part of the Health Record is to be sent to Headquarters at this time. In case of enlistment both forms shall be returned to the enlisting officer, who will forward the original to Headquarters with other supporting papers after enlistment has been accomplished. The duplicate will be placed in the man's Health Record. In cases of reenlistment both forms will be forwarded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until duplicate copy is returned showing Headquarters' action. Upon receipt of duplicate copy from Headquarters same will be inserted in the Health Record.

11. The record shall be typewritten, if possible, and must be completely filled in as called for by the items on the form and in accordance with the instructions relative to the making of physical examinations. If any space is insufficient, the space under "Remarks" may be used.

12. The nature and degree of all physical defects of persons accepted for service in the Coast Guard must be fully described in order that no improper claims for compensation or pension may be allowed. Particular attention should be paid to those conditions which may not be disqualifying but which might be made the basis of such claims on the ground that they have developed or have become disabling while the person was in service. Waivers may be recommended by the medical examiner in accordance with the instructions relative to physical examinations, but the waiver must be authorized by the Commandant before the person is accepted.

16—80071-1

Henry A. Kyle, Lt. (jg), USCGR
(Signature, Rank, Corps, U. S. N., U. S. M. C., U. S. C. G., U. S. C. G. R., U. S. M. C. R.)
From: CGDR 13CGD, Seattle, Wn. | Date: 31 Mar. 1947
To: Commandant. CGDR 19CGD

1. Forwarded for action. Present status: for reenl in reg estab.
By direction
(Commanding Officer or Officer in Charge)

2d Ind. Date 4-4-47
Headquarters Medical Office
U. S. Coast Guard, Washington
The findings of the certificate are not approved.
(Asst. Surgeon General, U. S. P. H. S.; Chief Medical Officer.)

3d Ind. APR 8 - 1947
Headquarters, Washington
From: Commandant.
To: C13CGD
By direction
(U. S. Coast Guard)

REENLISTMENT AUTHORIZED REGULAR ESTAB.

Form 2525-A—TREASURY DEPARTMENT

DENTAL RECORD
(To be filled in by the Dental Officer)

3

TESTER
(Surname)
Richard Norville
(Given name-s)
A.S. 227-835
(Rank or rate) (Service number)

INSTRUCTIONS

The Dental Record will be inserted as the top sheet in the Health Record.

This sheet will be prepared when an officer or man is first examined or treated by a dental officer, and subsequent entries will be made according to instructions.

The dental sheet should accompany a patient sent to another ship or station for dental treatment.

Upon the completion of treatment and the necessary entries over the signature of the dental officer, it will be sent to the officer having the custody of the Health Record.

RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION



REMARKS: Examination 9-29-41. Fillings and prophylaxis indicated.

H. O. Copher
H.O. Copher
Dental Intern, PHS
U.S. MARINE HOSPITAL
San Francisco, California.
29 Sept. 1941
(Date and signature of examining dental officer)

RECORD OF SUBSEQUENT DENTAL OPERATIONS



2—16149

DENTAL RECORD

Entries to cover entire period of service

Diagnosis and Treatment	Date	Signature
Examination	9-29-41	H.O. Copher
Prophylaxis	10-6-41	H.O.C.
X-ray #18	10-6-41	H.O.C.
Alloy 18-R, 19-S	10-14-41	H.O.C.
Alloy 18-E, 16-D	10-21-41	H.O.C.
Synthetic 7-H	10-21-41	H.O.C.
Prophylaxis & polish alloys	10-27-41	H.O.C.
Extraction #16	9/23/44	
Synthetic fill #6 G.	9/25/44	
Synthetic #7 G.	9/25/44	
Synthetic #11 G.	9/25/44	
Copper alloy #21 E	9/27/44	
Copper alloy #28 E	9/27/44	
alloy #27 H - #31 D	9/27/44	
Examination	11-26-45	
Alloy #30 E-31 E	4-26-46	
X-ray #15	"	"

NAVCG 2525-A (Rev. 6-45)

DENTAL RECORD

(To be filled in by the dental officer)

DO NOT REMOVE FROM HEALTH RECORD

Taetes (Surname)

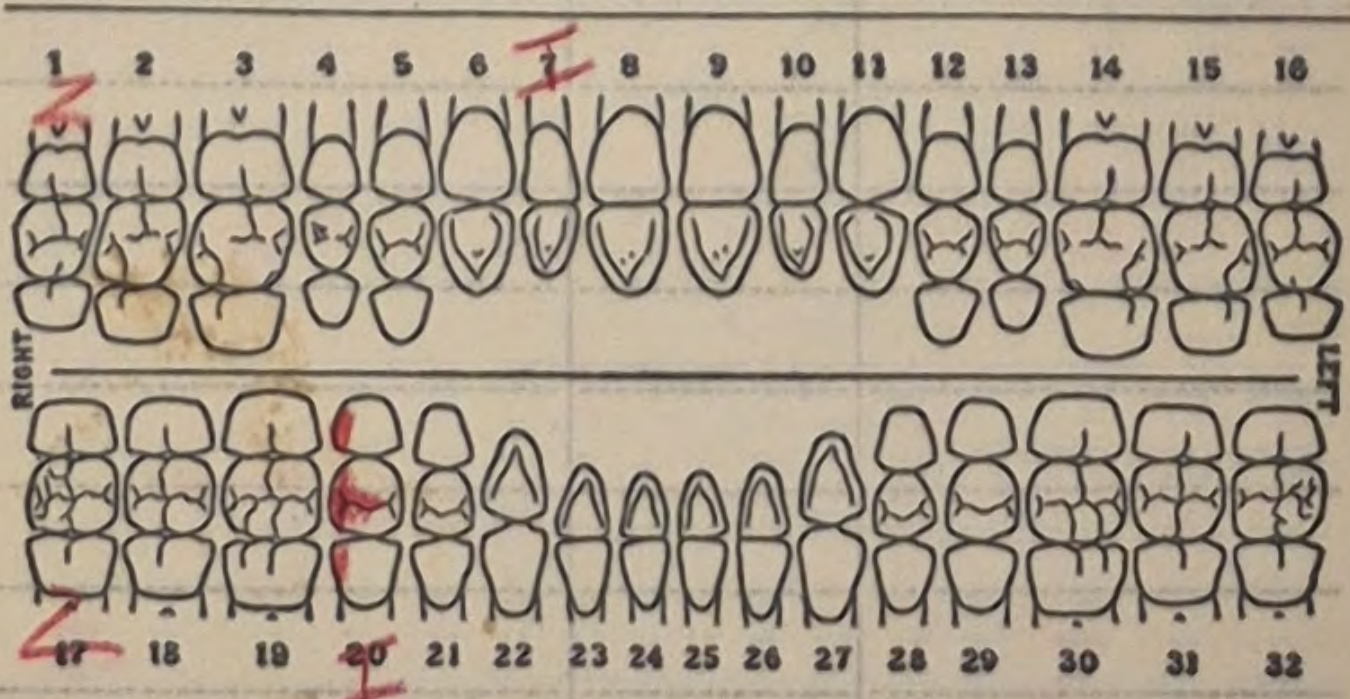
Richard Morville (Christian name(s))

BM 2c (Rank or rate) 227-835 (Service number)

INSTRUCTIONS

See Instructions for Dental Officers

RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION



REMARKS:

Cypress Abbey #21E	9/22/44	[illegible]
Cypress Abbey #28E	9/22/44	A. W. McCauley
Allergy #27H #21D	9/27/44	Nurse Beasley
Lumen	11/26/44	Nurse Cauley
Allot #30E-31E	4-26-46	Dan Smith
X-Ray # 15	11	Ainsworth
		11

NAVCG 2525-A (Rev. 6-45)

DENTAL RECORD

(To be filled in by the dental officer)

DO NOT REMOVE FROM HEALTH RECORD

Teeter (Surname)

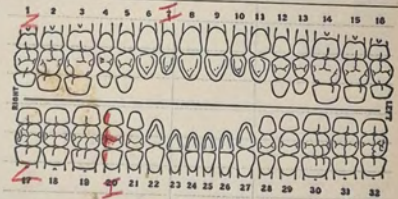
Richard Melville (Christian name(s))

B.M.V.c. (Rank or rate) 327-835 (Service number)

INSTRUCTIONS

See Instructions for Dental Officers

RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION



REMARKS:

(Date and signature of examining dental officer should follow remarks)

RECORD OF SUBSEQUENT DENTAL OPERATIONS



16—44958-1

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a letter stating the reason.

10. **Physical Examination Record.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for physical examination shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for physical examination record, already made out down to but not including place and date. The medical board or officer shall make out the rest of the Physical Examination Record in duplicate. In case of appointments or promotion of an officer, both forms shall be mailed by the board or officer direct to Headquarters. When promotion is made the original will be forwarded to unit for insertion in the Health Record on top of the last Physical Examination Record. The Health Record shall be retained, but altered to show the promotion and new rank. No part of the Health Record is to be sent to Headquarters at this time. In case of enlistment both forms shall be returned to the enlisting officer, who will forward the original to Headquarters with other supporting papers after enlistment has been accomplished. The duplicate will be forwarded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until in the man's Health Record. In cases of reenlistment will not be effected until warded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until duplicate copy is returned showing Headquarters' action. Upon receipt of duplicate copy from Headquarters same will be inserted in the Health Record.

11. The record shall be typewritten, if possible, and must be completely filled in as called for by the items on the form and in accordance with the instructions relative to the making of physical examinations. If any space is insufficient, the space under "Remarks" may be used.

12. The nature and degree of all physical defects of persons accepted for service in the Coast Guard must be fully described in order that no improper claims for compensation or pension may be allowed. Particular attention should be paid to those conditions which may not be disqualifying but which might be made the basis of such claims on the ground that they have developed or have become disabling while the person was in service. Waivers may be recommended by the medical examiner in accordance with the instructions relative to physical examinations, but the waiver must be authorized by the Commandant before the person is accepted.

16—50071-1

NAVCG 2525-A (Rev. 6-45)

DENTAL RECORD

(To be filled in by the dental officer)

DO NOT REMOVE FROM HEALTH RECORD

TEETER
(Surname)

RICHARD N.
(Christian name(s))

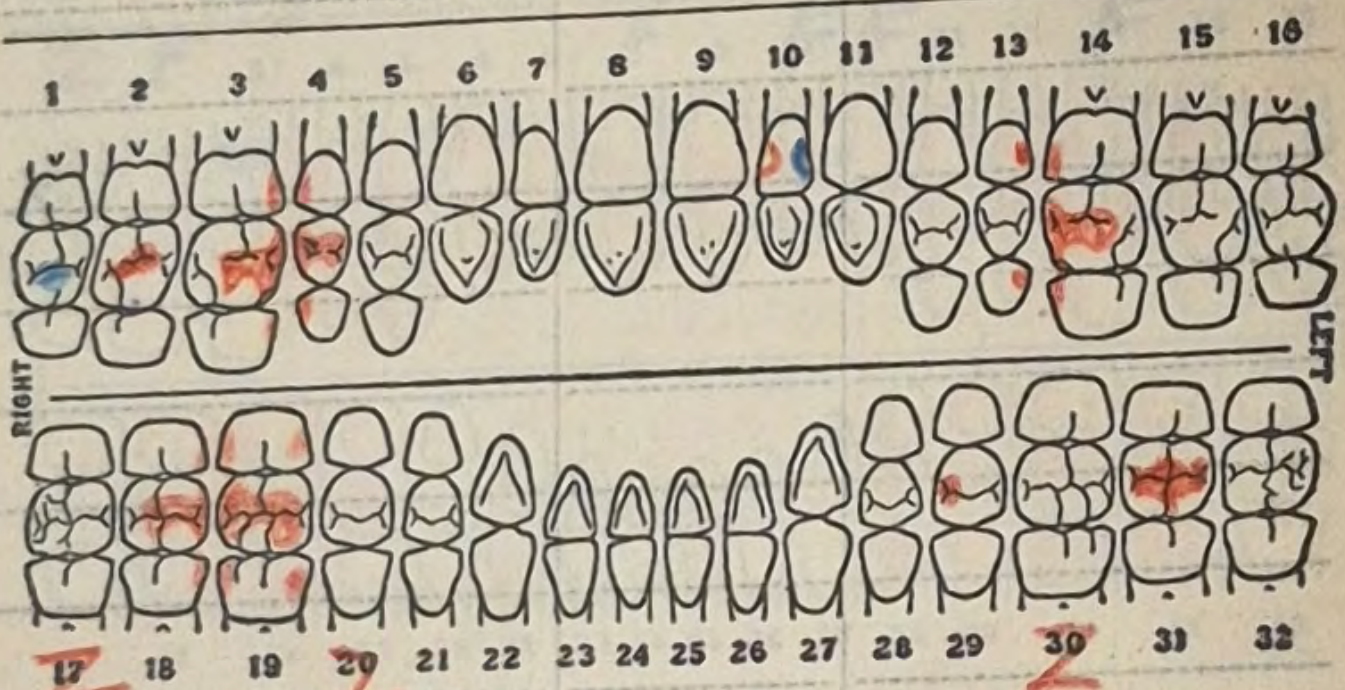
BMIC
(Rank or rate)

227-835
(Service number)

INSTRUCTIONS

See Instructions for Dental Officers

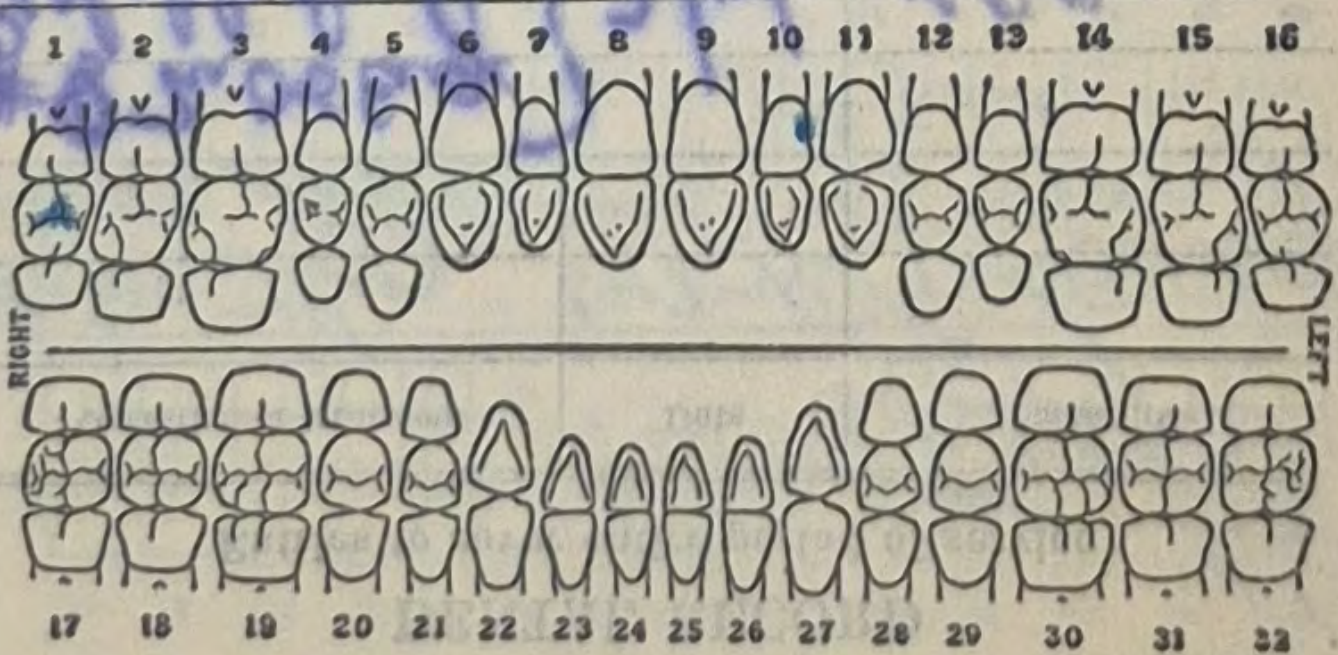
RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION



REMARKS: 6-12-46
P. Szurlys

(Date and signature of examining dental officer should follow remarks)

RECORD OF SUBSEQUENT DENTAL OPERATIONS



16—44988-1

NAVCG 2525-A (Rev. 6-45)

DENTAL RECORD

(To be filled in by the dental officer)

1/1

DO NOT REMOVE FROM HEALTH RECORD

TEETER

(Surname)

Richard Norville

(Christian name(s))

BM2 BM1

(Rank or rate)

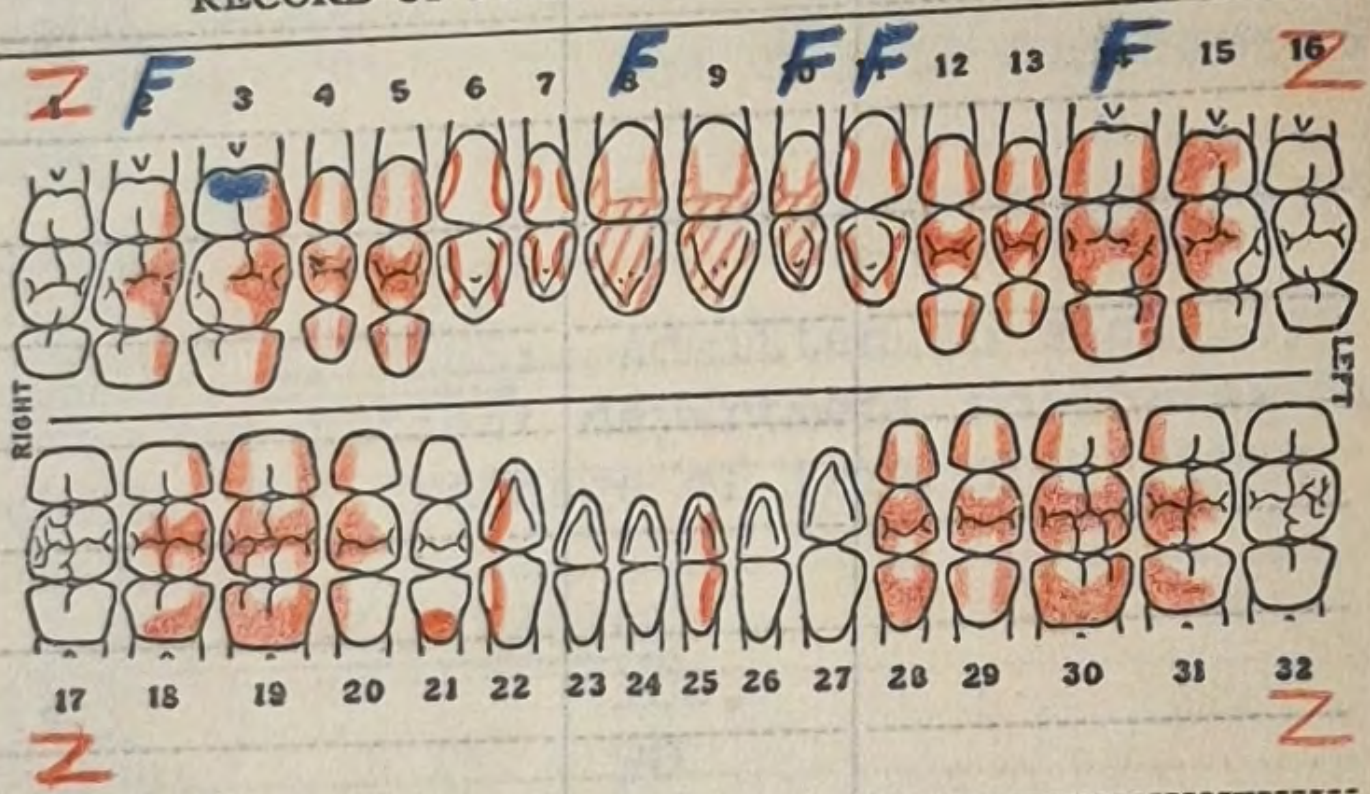
227-835

(Service number)

INSTRUCTIONS

See Instructions for Dental Officers

RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION

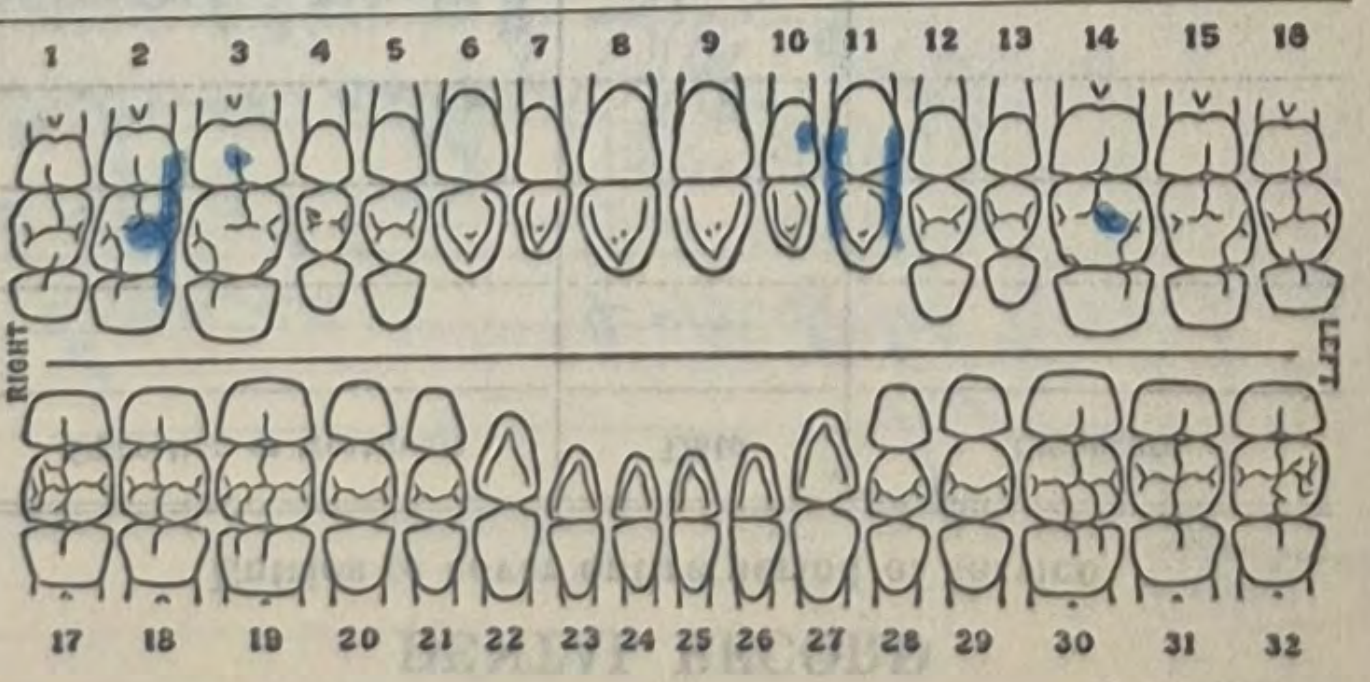


REMARKS:

4-15-48 - W.M. Brauer

(Date and signature of examining dental officer should follow remarks)

RECORD OF SUBSEQUENT DENTAL OPERATIONS



16—44988-1

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a letter stating the reason.

10. **Physical Examination Record.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for physical examination shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for physical examination record, already made out down to but not including place and date. The medical board or officer shall make out the rest of the Physical Examination Record in duplicate. In case of appointments or promotion of an officer, both forms shall be mailed by the board or officer direct to Headquarters. When promotion is made the original will be forwarded to the unit for insertion in the Health Record on top of the last Physical Examination Record. The Health Record shall be retained, but altered to show the promotion and new rank. No part of the Health Record is to be sent to Headquarters at this time. In case of enlistment both forms shall be returned to the enlisting officer, who will forward the original to Headquarters with other supporting papers after enlistment has been accomplished. The duplicate will be placed in the man's Health Record. In cases of reenlistment both forms will be forwarded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until duplicate copy is returned showing Headquarters' action. Upon receipt of duplicate copy from Headquarters same will be inserted in the Health Record.

11. The record shall be typewritten, if possible, and must be completely filled n as called for by the items on the form and in accordance with the instructions elative to the making of physical examinations. If any space is insufficient, the pace under "Remarks" may be used.

12. The nature and degree of all physical defects of persons accepted for service the Coast Guard must be fully described in order that no improper claims for mpensation or pension may be allowed. Particular attention should be paid those conditions which may not be disqualifying but which might be made the asis of such claims on the ground that they have developed or have become abling while the person was in service. Waivers may be recommended by the edical examiner in accordance with the instructions relative to physical exami- tions, but the waiver must be authorized by the Commandant before the rson is accepted.

16—30671-1

No health record of this
U.S. Naval Dispensary, Tr. Is. San Fr...

Form H-8 (1940)

Page 1

MEDICAL HISTORY

13

TEETER, Richard Norville.
(Surname) (Christian name(s))

~~Both Files~~ Cox. ~~Unit~~ (227-835)

STATE NAME OF PLACE	DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

U.S. NAVAL DISPENSARY, TREASURE ISLAND, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.
A 2 March, 1942.

DIAGNOSIS: (USN) CELLULITIS, right hand. #1305.

STATUS; Not due to own misconduct.

C.C: Painful swelling of rt. hand.

PRESENT ILLNESS: Admitted to sick list from out-patient department following incision and drainage of furuncle, right hand.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

Temp: 100.
Pulse: 90
Resp: 18.

Right hand: Marked swelling, tenderness, and reddness involving palmar and dorsal surface of hand, through and through drainage with cigarette drains of palm. Epitrochlear glands swollen and tender. Lymph channels injected.

TREATMENT: Immobilization of R. hand; Continuous hot Boric acid packs to hand and arm- Sulfathiozole grams I Qid.

D-3-12-42 Afebrile-hand not swollen, To duty.

8

H.E. WIGGINS,
Lt. (MC) USN.

GPO 16—9917

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a letter stating the reason.

10. **Physical Examination Record.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for physical examination shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for physical examination record, already made out down to but not including place and date. The medical board or officer shall make out the rest of the Physical Examination Record in duplicate. In case of appointments or promotion of an officer, both forms shall be mailed by the board or officer direct to Headquarters. When promotion is made the original will be forwarded to the unit for insertion in the Health Record on top of the last Physical Examination Record. The Health Record shall be retained, but altered to show the promotion and new rank. No part of the Health Record is to be sent to Headquarters at this time. In case of enlistment both forms shall be returned to the enlisting officer, who will forward the original to Headquarters with other supporting papers after enlistment has been accomplished. The duplicate will be placed in the man's Health Record. In cases of reenlistment both forms will be forwarded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until duplicate copy is returned showing Headquarters' action. Upon receipt of duplicate copy from Headquarters same will be inserted in the Health Record.

11. The record shall be typewritten, if possible, and must be completely filled in as called for by the items on the form and in accordance with the instructions relative to the making of physical examinations. If any space is insufficient, the space under "Remarks" may be used.

12. The nature and degree of all physical defects of persons accepted for service in the Coast Guard must be fully described in order that no improper claims for compensation or pension may be allowed. Particular attention should be paid to those conditions which may not be disqualifying but which might be made the basis of such claims on the ground that they have developed or have become disabling while the person was in service. Waivers may be recommended by the medical examiner in accordance with the instructions relative to physical examinations, but the waiver must be authorized by the Commandant before the person is accepted.

10—20671-1

Form NCG-2525D

MEDICAL HISTORY

Page 13

Surname TENTER Service No. 227-835

Christian name-s Richard N.

STATE NAME OF PLACE	DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
U.S. MARINE HOSPITAL	
San Francisco, California	
3-14-42 Admitted as Inpatient.	
DIAGNOSIS: #0024 Abscess-palm-right hand.	
INCIDENT OF SERVICE:	
C.C. "My hand is infected."	
FAMILY HISTORY: Irrelevant	
HABITS:	
Alcohol--moderate	
Tobacco--moderate	
Drugs-----none	
PAST HISTORY:	
Childhood diseases. Essentially negative.	
Denies venereal.	
PRESENT HISTORY:	
3-2-42 pt. scratched palm of right hand while handling wire cable. began to swell & become sore, went to T.I. sick-bay where hand was lanced. Noticed red streak going up arm & "bumps" under right arm, (axilla)	
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:	
Reveals W-W-W-N- male not acutely ill.	
HEAD & NECK: normal	
E.E.N.I.T. normal	
CHEST: normal	
HEART: normal rate & rythmn. B.P. 124/64	
ABDOMEN: normal	
REFLEXES: normal physiologoical.	
RECTAL: norm-l.	
GENITALIA: normal male.	
EXTREMITIES: right hand shows three perforations in medial & inferior portion of palm infected, red & tender.	
SPECIAL EXAMINATION:	
3-16-42 Urinalysis, neg. Sp.Gr. 1.020	
" " " RBC. 4,820,000; WBC. 9,600; Hgb. 96% Sm.28; Eos(m.l; Neut. 71;	
3-18-42 Urinalysis, neg. Sp.Gr. 1.020	
" " " WBC. 6,300; Sm.30; Eosin.6; Neut. 64;	
" " " Blood Wassermann negative	

W-23558-1

Teeter

HOSPITAL COURSE: Summary: Bed rest, heat cradles, force fluids, sulfathiozole gm. 1 q. 4hrs. Boric acid & saline alternating compresses, electric pad, wound drained spontaneously through three sinuses, now healed.

3-27-42 DISCHARGED: NFHN Fit for duty.

CONDITION ON DISPOSITION: Improved
PROGNOSIS: Good
DAYS IN HOSPITAL: Thirteen (13)

R.D.M.

G.H. Hunt
P.A. Surgeon, USPHS

Approved:

S.L. CHRISTIAN
Medical Director, USPHS.
Medical Officer In Charge

U.S. NAVAL AIR STATION
Alameda, California
May 7, 1942

Examined this date and found to be NOT physically qualified for aviation flight training.

Defects Noted: Defective vision: OD 19/20 OS 12/20. Considered disqualifying.

C.D. RIGGS, Lieut-Comdr.
(MC) U.S. Navy.

NOV 7 1944
DATE

Examined this date and found Physically FIT FOR SEA DUTY.

Routine Inoculations Completed. (YES)( )

Number of identification tags now in possession (0) [redacted]

SIGNATURE
Surgeon, USPHS

Form No. 2525E
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
March 1938

TERMINATION OF HEALTH RECORD

Name TEETER, Richard Norville

Rating _____ Service Number 227-835

Place _____ Date _____

I certify that I have today examined the above-named person, and find that he has the following disease or physical condition likely to result in physical disability or death:

Other defects noted _____

In my opinion those numbered _____ are incident of service.

In my opinion those numbered _____ are not incident of service.

TO BE FILLED IN ONLY WHEN PHYSICAL EXAMINATION PRIOR TO DISCHARGE NECESSARY.

_____
Surgeon, U.S.P.H. Service.

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief:

That I have no physical defect(s) _____

That I have the following defect(s) _____

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a letter stating the reason.

10. **Physical Examination Record.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for physical examination shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for physical examination record, already made out down to but not including place and date. The medical board or officer shall make out the rest of the Physical Examination Record in duplicate. In case of appointments or promotion of an officer, both forms shall be mailed by the board or officer direct to Headquarters. When promotion is made the original will be forwarded to the unit for insertion in the Health Record on top of the last Physical Examination Record. The Health Record shall be retained, but altered to show the promotion and new rank. No part of the Health Record is to be sent to Headquarters at this time. In case of enlistment both forms shall be returned to the enlisting officer, who will forward the original to Headquarters with other supporting papers after enlistment has been accomplished. The duplicate will be placed in the man's Health Record. In cases of reenlistment both forms will be forwarded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until Headquarters' action. Upon receipt of duplicate copy from Headquarters same will be inserted in the Health Record.

11. The record shall be typewritten, if possible, and must be completely filled in as called for by the items on the form and in accordance with the instructions relative to the making of physical examinations. If any space is insufficient, the space under "Remarks" may be used.

12. The nature and degree of all physical defects of persons accepted for service in the Coast Guard must be fully described in order that no improper claims for compensation or pension may be allowed. Particular attention should be paid to those conditions which may not be disqualifying but which might be made the basis of such claims on the ground that they have developed or have become disabling while the person was in service. Waivers may be recommended by the medical examiner in accordance with the instructions relative to physical examinations, but the waiver must be authorized by the Commandant before the person is accepted.

16—90671-1

Approved:
C. E. [illegible]
Captain, U.S.C.G.
Chief, Personnel Division

S. J. CHRISTIAN
Medical Director, USPHS.
Medical Officer In Charge

U.S. NAVAL AIR STATION
Alameda, California
May 7, 1942

Examined this date and found to be NOT physically qualified for aviation flight training.
Defects Noted: Defective vision: OD 15/20 OS 12/20. Considered disqualifying.

C.D. RIGGS, Lieut-Comdr. (MC) U.S. Navy.

NOV 7 1944

DATE
Examined this date and found Physically FIT FOR SEA DUTY.

Routine Inoculations Completed. (YES) (NO)

Number of identification tags now in possession (2)

Form No. 2525 E
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
March 1938

TERMINATION OF HEALTH RECORD

Name TESTER, Richard Norville

Rating ..... Service Number 227-835

Place ..... Date .....

I certify that I have today examined the above-named person, and find that he has the following disease or physical condition likely to result in physical disability or death:

.....

.....

.....

Other defects noted .....

.....

.....

In my opinion those numbered ..... are incident of service.

In my opinion those numbered ..... are not incident of service.

To Be Filled in Only When Physical Examination Prior to Discharge Necessary.

.....
Surgeon, U.S.P.H. Service.

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief:

That I have no physical defect(s) .....

That I have the following defect(s) .....

.....

.....

.....

To Be Filled in Only When Physical Examination Prior to Discharge Necessary.

.....

.....
Rank or Rating, U.S. Coast Guard.

Service terminated 25 September, 1949
(Date)

At 'Died/ Killed in automobile accident while performing official duties.

By reason of .....
(Expiration enlistment; physical disability; undesirability; desertion, etc.)

.....

.....

2—16144 (Rank) ....., *Custodial Officer.*

(Rev. 8-45)

IMMUNIZATION

TEETER (Surname)

Richard Norville (Christian name(s))

BM1 (Rank or rating) (Date)

COWPOX VACCINATION

Number of prior scars ----

Date	Reaction	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
4/10/41	Primary	Hoff — DO
5/3/44	Immune	Pappas DO

Enter result as "Primary," "Accelerated," or "Immune."

TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS

Date administered			Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
First	Second	Third	
4/10/41	4/16/41	4/23/41	Hoff DO
5/3/44	5/10/44	5/18/44	Pappas — DO

	Date	Dose	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
BOOSTER	11/7/44	0.1	Mackay
	4/24/47	0.1	Welch
	4/21/48	0.1	Leo K. Lumsden
	7-9-49	0.1	"

Remarks: ----

YELLOW FEVER PROPHYLAXIS

Date	Dose	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
3/31/43	.05	W Stumpp
5/25/44	.05	Pappas
11-7-44	.05	Mackay

Remarks: ----

16—45567-1

ABSTRACT OF SERVICE

IMMUNIZATION RECORD—(Continued)

TETANUS PROPHYLAXIS

Date	Dose	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
3/5/42	0.5	"
4/20/43	1.0	W R Kemp
7-26-43	0.5	Calvert - "
5-21-44	0.5	Pappas
9-7-45	0.5	"
4-25-47	0.5	Hutchinson
~~7-14-47~~	.5	Geo K. Dunlap

Remarks:

CHOLERA PROPHYLAXIS

Date	Dose	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
5/25/44	0.5	Pappas - "
6/1/44	1.0	Pappas - "
9-7-45	0.5	Welch

Remarks:

TYPHUS PROPHYLAXIS

Date Administered			Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
First	Second	Third	
6/1/44	6/8/44	6/15/44	Pappas - "

BOOSTER	Date	Dose	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)

Remarks:

OTHER INOCULATIONS (diphtheria, plague, etc

Date	Inoculation	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
6/8/44	PLAGUE	Pappas - "

U. S. COAST GUARD

SPECIAL EXAMINATION RECORD

NAME: TEETER, Richard Norville
RANK or RATING: BM1
SERVICE NUMBER: 227-835
BORN: _____ (Place) _____ (Date)

BLOOD TYPE

Date	Type	Signature of Med. Off.
3/5/43	O	Hutchinson

(Enter as "AB" "A" "O" International Clasification)

X-RAY OF CHEST

DROMIJ CGD SEATTLE, WASH (Unit) 2-20-47 (Date)

Neg. (Film No.) (Result)

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached by a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the examining officer. If not received with the Health Record, it should be requested. When the president of the board finishes with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a letter stating the reason.

10. **Physical Examination Record.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for physical examination shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for physical examination record, already made out down to but not including place and date. The medical board or officer shall make out the rest of the Physical Examination Record in duplicate. In case of appointments or promotion of an officer, both forms shall be mailed by the board or officer direct to Headquarters. When promotion is made the original will be forwarded to the unit for insertion in the Health Record on top of the last Physical Examination Record. The Health Record shall be retained, but altered to show the promotion and new rank. No part of the Health Record is to be sent to Headquarters at this time. In case of enlistment both forms shall be sent to Headquarters at once, who will forward the original to Headquarters with other supporting papers after enlistment has been accomplished. The duplicate will be placed in the man's Health Record. In cases of reenlistment both forms will be forwarded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until duplicate copy is returned showing Headquarters' action. Upon receipt of duplicate copy from Headquarters same will be inserted in the Health Record.

11. The record shall be typewritten, if possible, and must be completely filled in as called for by the items on the form and in accordance with the instructions relative to the making of physical examinations. If any space is insufficient, the space under "Remarks" may be used.

12. The nature and degree of all physical defects of persons accepted for service in the Coast Guard must be fully described in order that no improper claims for compensation or pension may be allowed. Particular attention should be paid to those conditions which may not be disqualifying but which might be made the basis of such claims on the ground that they have developed or have become disabling while the person was in service. Waivers may be recommended by the medical examiner in accordance with the instructions relative to physical examinations, but the waiver must be authorized by the Commandant before the person is accepted.

16—60071-1

U. S. COAST GUARD
SPECIAL EXAMINATION RECORD

NAME: Teeter, Richard Norville
RANK or RATING: BM1
SERVICE NUMBER: 227-835
BORN: _____ (Place) _____ (Date)

BLOOD TYPE

Date	Type	Signature of Med. Off.
3/5/47	O	H Hulcher

(Enter as "AB" "A" "O" International Classification)

X-RAY OF CHEST

ORDM13 CGD SEATTLE, WASH (Unit) 2-20-47 (Date)

(Film No.) Neg (Result)

(Findings)

Henry H. Kyle (Medical Officer)

TYPHUS PROPHYLAXIS

Date Administered First	Second	Third	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
4/1/44	4/7/44	6/14/44	Peterson - D

BOOSTER

Date	Dose	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)

Remarks:

OTHER INOCULATIONS (diphtheria, plague, etc.)

Date	Inoculation	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
4/8/44	Pneum	Peterson - D

Date	Type	Dose	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
3/5/44	05	1.0	Peterson - D
4/1/44	05	1.0	Peterson - D
4-7-44	05	1.0	Peterson - D

Remarks: